THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

INDEX TO VOLUME 46, NUMBERS 1–12 : : JANUARY–DECEMBER, 1946

...s material in this index is arranged under subjects, authors, and titles. Titles are given in full with the author's name.

...e page numbers included in each issue of Volume 46 are shown below:

...	pp. 1– 76	May	pp. 279–362	September	577–646
...ry	77–148	June	363–436	October	647–724
	149–212	July	437–510	November	725–804
	213–278	August	511–576	December	805–896

...e following abbreviations are used in this index:

(abs.) abstract
(ed.) editorial
(exc.) excerpt
(rev.) review
(L) Letters pro and con

...HER abbreviations used throughout the index are:

	...merican Hospital Association	NACGN	National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
	American Medical Association	NAPNE	National Association for Practical Nurse Education
	American Nurses' Association	NLNE	National League of Nursing Education
	Army Nurse Corps	NOPHN	National Organization for Public Health Nursing
	American Red Cross	P&AS	Procurement and Assignment Service
...NS	American Red Cross Nursing Service	SNA	State Nurses Association
...VNAC	American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps	UNRRA	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
	Florence Nightingale International Foundation		
...AS	Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service	USCNC	United States Cadet Nurse Corps

...Nursing Division *See* Army Nurse Corps, ...rmy Air Forces
...*See* American Nurses' Association
...*See* Army Nurse Corps
...*See* American Red Cross
...n, Margaret E., 345
...nze Star Medal award, 201
...as, Irene M.
...ector, Philippine Red Cross Nursing Service, ... 137
...ETHY, Christine, 344
...TION, treatment of habitual, (exc.) 531
...SORIES to the nurses' residence (Erikson), 869
...VEMENT TESTS *See* Tests and measurements
...ADDI, Felicina M.
...nze Star Medal award, 201
...DITATION
...NE action on schools of nursing, 205, 794
...NE *State-accredited schools of nursing*, 848
...NE and NOPHN provide joint accreditation, 141
...onal recommendations of National Nursing ... Council, 739
...cture Study, suggestions, 659
..., Carol, 799
..., Mary Ella, 880
...rait, 882
...n, Ruth, 710
...n College School of Nursing
...ee program only, 565
...SON, Jennie
...n disaster strikes, 310
...ISTRATION *See* Hospital, administration; ...ursing service, administration; Personnel ...olicies; Ward administration
ADOLESCENT, Understanding the, (Cottrell), 181
ADRIAN, Lois
portrait, (group) 610
ADULT education *See* Education
ADVANCED courses in clinical nursing *See* Postgraduate education, advanced clinical courses and programs
AFFILIATION
How we planned for our affiliating students (Schmitt, Michaels), 51
Huntington Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Pasadena, Calif. with University of Southern California, 495
New York University field work with Scranton (Pa.) VNA, 635
Newton D. Baker General Hospital, with Senior cadet nurses, 51
pediatric nursing facilities, Massachusetts, 126; suggestions for utilization of, 126
psychiatric nursing, Connecticut schools of nursing, 880; recommended by American Psychiatric Association, 636
Shop talk about affiliations (Harrison), 324
AFRICA *See also* South Africa
nursing in
Red Cross activities, 639
AGED
surgery and the aged individual, (abs.) 824
AGRON, Eva V.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
AGNES Miriam, Sister
(book rev.) 646
AHEARN, Dorothy
portrait, (group) 498
AIKEN, Camille, 137
AINSWORTH, Ellen
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
AIR Medal *See* Award
AIR, sterilization, 809
AIR stewardesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
AIR Transport Command, nursing branch *See* Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces
AIRLINE hostesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
AIRLINER nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
AKERS, Martha, 880
ALABAMA
Baptist Hospital School of Nursing (Birmingham), nurses residence, 205
Ensley Rotarians, nursing scholarship fund, 794
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 269
Nurses Board of Examination and Registration practical nurses, licensing, 568
Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic (Lehman), 690
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 208, 269
Counseling and Placement Service
Crawford, Annie Laurie, director, 202
practical nurses, services to, 569
ALBIN, Ellen
Nursing in the U.S.S.R., 525
ALDER, Willie L., 423
ALL-GRADUATE staff *See* General staff nursing
ALLEN, Margaret Lee, 716
ALLEN, Mildred I.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

ALLEN, Raymond B.
Medical education and the changing order, (rev.), 723
ALLERGIC conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 85
ALLERGY
Allergic conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 85
ALLYN, Lucia G.
(book rev.) 804
and Josephine Steiner: Nursing care in malaria, 675
ALRICK, Ingrid
portrait, (group) 46
ALT, Grace E., 62, 262
portrait, (group) 62, 349
ALTER, Miriam E., 63
ALTERNATING theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 189
ALUMINUM hydroxide gel, 515
ALUMNAE association
Alumnae associations in action (Biehusen), 662
anniversaries *See* Anniversary celebrations
Army School of Nursing, reunion at Halloran Hospital, (L) 134
Hamot Hospital School of Nursing, gift to new building, 421
loan funds *See* Loan funds
Massachusetts alumnae associations, group gift to SNA headquarters, 793
military service, percentage in, 65
Morristown (N. J.) Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Frances Ober Rogers Memorial, 422
Newark (N. J.) City Hospital School of Nursing junior membership for senior students, 704
Newton-Wellesley Hospital School of Nursing, (Newton Lower Falls, Mass.), to contribute new laboratory, 263
Our alumnae associations, (ed.) 79
St. John's University School of Nursing Education, (Brooklyn, N. Y.), (L) 875
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, (N. Y. City), military service of alumnae recorded, 884
scholarships *See* Scholarships
Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing gift to library, 428
ALUMNAE associations in action (Biehusen), 662
AMBERSON, Katharine G.
nursing consultant in tuberculosis, NLNE, 707
AMBULATION, Early *See* Surgical nursing
AMEND, Emma M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
AMERICA looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays), 590
AMERICAN Academy of Pediatrics
study of child health services, 561
American Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc., annual meeting, (report) 501
executive secretary, Mary T. Dowling, 883
membership, advantages of, (L) 487
National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
AMERICAN Association of Nurse Anesthetists
officers elected, 793
AMERICAN Committee for Nursing Scholarships reorganized, 266, 493
AMERICAN family's "contribution" to UNRRA, 101
AMERICAN Friends Service Committee sends medical aid to China, 714
AMERICAN Hearing Society
statistics on deafness in U. S. and use of hearing aids, 763
AMERICAN Hospital Association *See also* Commission on Hospital Care
awards, 792
convention, (report) 792
Hospital Commission *See* Commission on Hospital Care
nursing discussed at convention, 792
pension plans for hospital employees, 601
personnel policies in hospitals, adopted, 792
American Journal of Nursing
comments on, (L) 57, 194, 258, 328, 418, 627, 706, 875
Germain, Lucy D., resigned, field representative, 424
Index for *1945*, 211, 267
Index, Cumulative, 579, 629, (comments), (L) 706
More about the *Journal*, (ed.) 2
Robson, John, Managing Editor, 707
Sharrocks, Theodora, field representative, 707
size, comments on, (L) 194
This is your page, 56
Tomorrows and Yesterdays; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
AMERICAN Journal of Nursing Company
Board of Directors
new members elected, 203
AMERICAN Legion
Jane A. Delano Post No. 6, membership in Legion presented to Marian B. Olds, 570
AMERICAN Legion Auxiliary
Scholarships, 880
AMERICAN Medical Association *See also Journal of the American Medical Association*
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry
Reports, 1944, (rev.) 510
AMERICAN Nurses' Association *See also* Nursing Information Bureau
activities, 444
ANA and its membership, (ed.) 78
ANA and the legislators, 615
ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bil., S. *1606*, 375
American Nurses' Memorial, Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, Advisory Committee
reconstruction of memorial planned, 207; rehabilitation under way, 327
Annual Salaries and Salary Increases and Allowances Paid to General Staff Nurses, 301
Auxiliary Nursing Service, Special Committee on,
practical nurse education, recommendations accepted, 732
Best, Ella, Executive Secretary, 150, 200
biennial convention *See* Biennial convention
biographies of nominees for election, 352, 499
Board of Directors
members, 746
books sent to China, 705
budget, 583
by-laws, proposed revision, 413, 561; revision, 731; (ed.) 363
candidates for office, biographies, 352, 499
Changes at ANA headquarters, (ed.) 149
Collective bargaining, special committee to study, created, 437; changed to ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 438
Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with NLNE, NOPHN on,
Community planning for nursing service, 462
dues, proposed increase, 561; increased, 730
economic security program, (ed.) 805
Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, Committee on, 438
executive secretary
AMERICAN Nurses' Association (*continued*)
Best, Ella G., appointed, 150, 200
responsibility to Board of Directors and members, (ed.) 149
Scott, Alma H., resigned, 150, 200
Federal Government Section, (report) 735
biographies of candidates, 354
officers elected, 746
ticket, 354
Federal Legislation, Special Committee activities, 615
fiftieth anniversary meeting, 742
headquarters staff, changes, (ed.) 149
House of Delegates
Negro nurse members, 730
Negro nurses eligible for membership in A
action taken, 730
reports, (correction) 876
resolution on California SNA services on
nomic security, 731
ten-point platform, 729; adopted, 728
votes increased dues in ANA, 730
Voting by proxy, plan adopted, 731
Industrial Nurses Section, organized, 733;
cers elected, 746
Institutional Staff Nurses Section, (re
736
biographies of candidates, 499
officers elected, 746
ticket, 499
international exchange of nurses, 708, 876
Legislation, Standing Committee on,
advisory service to state nurses associa
616
membership
alumnae association as basis of membe
in ANA, discontinued, action in
(ed.) 80
Federal Government Nursing Services,
posed revision for, 731
missionary nurses, proposed revision for
Negro nurses eligible, 730
number of members, Dec. *1945*, 78
Men Nurses Section, (report) 734
biographies of nominees for election, 3
officers elected, 746
ticket, 354
National Professional Nursing Organiza
Committee for the Study of the Stru
of the, *See* National Professional Nu
Organizations, Committee for the S
ture of the
Nominations, Committee on members, 353
Nurse veterans, a handbook for counselors,
nurse's aide program of ARC, continu
recommended, 876
officers elected, 746
Postwar planning questionnaires, Army
Navy nurses, report on replies, 305
Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Comm
with NOPHN on Nursing in,
Herringshaw, Hazel, executive secretary,
institute planned, 419
recommendations at biennial, 733; discu
732
study of plans, 347
Private Duty Section, (report) 735
biographies of candidates, 499
officers elected, 746
ticket, 499
Professional Counseling & Placement Se
Inc., (ed.) 79, 322
activities, 562, 563
contract with Veterans Administration
newed, 629
counselors course, 421
Getting the nurse and the job together,

...CAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
...nternational exchange of nurses, 708, 876
...ob classifications and specifications of nursing positions, 708
...icense not required, 341; decision of N. Y. Supreme Court, 391
McClinchey, Grace, personnel consultant, 341
Manual of Placement Procedures, 264
...ersonnel consultant, appointed, Grace McClinchey; resigned, Frances O. Triggs, 341
...lan of organization and functions of national, state and local services, 264
Plan your own career in nursing, 341
Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113
This is how PC&PS works—from the records of counselors in several states, 322
...stionnaire on postwar plans for civilian nurses, (ed.) 78
...stionnaire on postwar plans sent to Army and Navy nurses, report on replies, 305
...assification of nursing positions in federal civil service requested by, 348
...earch Department
...uder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses, 312
...midt, Mary E., consultant, economic security program, 876
...rt, Alma H., resigned, executive secretary, 149, 200
...l security benefits for nurses, efforts to promote interest in, 57
...o-economic status of nurses, participation in study, 628
...thern Division, biennial convention, (report) 142
...boards of nurse examiners conference, 887
...y of the ANA budget, 583
...-point platform, 729; adopted, 728; suggestions for consideration, (ed.) 725
...t, 352, 499
...orrows and yesterdays, fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
...orms for Nurses in War Areas, Committee ...on
...iforms sent to European nurses, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447
...ed Nations, General Assembly, London, ANA representative, 265
...g by mail and proxy, (ed.) 363; bill passed legalizing, 629
...tudy ANA and To Make Recommendations Concerning the Relationship of the ANA to Other Organizations, Special Committee, report, 630
..., H. Yvonne, assistant executive secretary, 628
...t's going on in the ANA?, 444
...en's Joint Congressional Committee, 615
...AN Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France
... Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, ...ance
...AN Nursing Association
...sed plan for single organization in nursing field, 655; (charts) 651, 652
...AN Psychiatric Association recommends ...toring three-month affiliations, 636
...AN Red Cross *See also* American Red ...ss Nursing Service
...ory Board on Health Services, 140; Nursing Division, members, 140
...ican Red Cross first aid textbook, (rev.) 276
... *See* Awards, American Red Cross
...lman, Mabel T., resigned, secretary, 141
...e Medal award *See* Award, American

AMERICAN RED CROSS (*continued*)
Red Cross, Bronze Medal
College course in Red Cross home nursing, instructor's guide, (rev.) 724
disaster nursing service, 310, 884
grant to National Nursing Council, 817
Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness and relief, 311
home nursing
scholarships for instructors, 636
home nursing courses
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructor's guide, (rev.) 724
Lippmann, Mrs. Walter, secretary, 141
poliomyelitis, nursing technics, institutes, 636; recruitment of nurses to combat, 709, 793
scholarships, home nursing, instructors, 636
staff appointments, 344
Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
AMERICAN Red Cross disaster service, 310, 636, 884
AMERICAN Red Cross Nursing Service *See also* American Red Cross
Banfield, Gertrude, resigned, director, 633
Delano memorial services, 307
disaster service, 310, 636, 884; continued need for enrolment for, 84
enrolment plan, changes contemplated, 82
Freeman, Ruth, administrator, 568
home nursing courses *See also* Home nursing
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructors guide, (rev.) 724
Home Service, continued need for enrolment for, 84
poliomyelitis epidemic, aid in combating, 690, 709, 793
Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan (Dunbar, Banfield), 82
When disaster strikes (Adkerson), 310
AMERICAN Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
continuation of program recommended by ANA, 876
service in neuropsychiatric hospital, 65
AMIGEN, 515
AMINO acid
Treatment of peptic ulcer with amino acids, 114
preparations, 515
AMINOPHYLLINE, 513
AMPHETAMINE, 514
AMPUTATION
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Haddan), (rev.) 505
emotional factors, 451
report of progress made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury (Schwartz), 820
ANALGESIA *See also* Anesthesia
Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 747
ANALGESICS and antipyretics, recent drugs, 513
ANATOMY and physiology
Anatomy and physiology (Jung, Earle), (rev.) 506
Human anatomy and physiology (Millard), (rev.) 644
Physiology and anatomy (Greisheimer), (rev.) 277
slides available, 576
Structure and function of the human body (Baillif, Kimmel), (rev.) 506
ANDERSON, Aldrich C.
Neonatal crying, (exc.) 721
ANDERSON, Bernice E.
Older nurses on the job, 448
ANDERSON, Elin L.
Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education, 830

ANDERSON, Frances A., 566, 632
portrait, (group) 732
ANDERSON, Grace Levering
obituary, 718
ANDERSON, Helen B.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
ANDERSON, Lela S., 342
ANDREW, Gwen H., 793
portrait, 797
ANDREWS, Elizabeth, 136
(book rev.) 644
ANESTHESIA *See also* Analgesia
books available in Georgia, SNA library, 267
caudal anesthesia, 513
courses, information, 19
ice, (L) 706
Man against pain; the epic of anesthesia (Raper) (rev.) 723
recent drugs, 513
ANESTHETICS *See* Anesthesia
ANNIE W. Goodrich: representing "tomorrow's nurse," 215
ANNIVERSARY celebrations
ANA, fiftieth anniversary meeting, 742
Army Nurse Corps, forty-fifth, (ed.) 80
Delano, Jane A., eighty-fourth, 307
Englewood (N. J.) Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth, 565
Goodrich, Annie Warburton, eightieth, luncheon, 213, 215; Yale University School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, 206
Heckard, Mary Elizabeth, twenty-fifth in nursing, 423
Missouri Baptist Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth, 65
Navy Nurse Corps, thirty-eighth, 426
New York SNA, District *14*, tenth anniversary of headquarters, 267
St. Joseph's School of Nursing, (Joliet, Ill.) twenty-fifth, 635
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, St. Mary's Hospital, (Rochester, Minn.), third, 626
Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, sixtieth, 348
ANNUITY *See* National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
ANONYMOUS communications, 487
ANTHALLAN
therapy for "hyperesthetic rhinitis" (exc.), 530
ANTHONY, Hazel M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
ANTI-INFECTIVES, recent drugs, 513
ANTIC, Julia M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496
APHASIA
Aphasic patient (Danca), 234
APHASIC patient (Danca), 234
APPARATUS *See* Equipment
APPEL, Kenneth E.
and E. A. Strecker: *Psychiatry in modern warfare*, (rev.) 360
APPELGATE, Myrtle C., 354
APPLEMAN, Bertha
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
APPRAISAL of my personal health (Davidson), 411
APPROACH to a cost study (Block), 478
ARCHER, Frederick G. H., 354
ARE hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 163; (comments) 163, (L) 488
ARE you revising your ward manual? (Powell), 516
ARE your fire extinguishers in working order?, 131
AREND, Leona
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
ARITHMETIC
course for prospective nurses, 428
Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle, Sitler), (rev.) 723

ARIZONA
State Nurses Association, meeting, 67
ARKANSAS
State Nurses Association
and State Hospital Association
personnel policies and salary scale adopted, 206
ARMED services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 166
ARMENI, Angeline C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
ARMSTRONG, Ann V., 566
ARMY Air Forces, Nursing Division *See* Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces
ARMY Commendation Ribbon *See* Award
ARMY hospitals *See* Hospital, Army
ARMY Medical Corps
Men without guns: the story of Army medicine (Mackenzie), (rev.) 361
ARMY Nurse Corps
advantages of the Corps, 287
Air Evacuation Group *See* Army Air Forces *below*
appointments, promotions, etc., 69, 144, 271, 357, 432, 501, 573, 640, 719, 801, 893
Army Air Forces
Nursing care of casualties in long distance air evacuation (Baran), 104
Army Nurse (film), available, 212
Army nurse writes a Christmas letter (Schwartz), 823
awards to nurses *See* Award
civilian clothing permitted when off duty, 799
commendation for service *See*, Commendation for service
course in psychiatric nursing, 497
courses, advanced, 799
discharge qualifications, 60
discharges by Dec. 27, *1945*, number, 134
educational and training consultant, Katherine Baltz, 569
efficiency ratings misleading, 261
ex-Army nurses to use "Army" name and serial number in giving reference, 427
Filipino Army nurses study administration of, 344
forty-fifth birthday, (ed.) 80
French lost child, information desired about, 556
headquarters staff, changes, 345
hospital named for Army nurse, 80, 426
hospital ships named for Army nurses, 80
Jeanie makes rounds (Jose), 293
memorial service, 884
memorial to nurse, library, 201
number in, 80; during World War II, 80
number reduced, 261
nurse aids in mid-ocean transfer of injured seaman, 426
nurse married in throne room, Korean palace, 138
nurses died on active service

Beatty, Velma, 68; Benson, Mildred A., 640; Butkowski, Alice V., 143
Cahill, Vivian A., 143; Campbell, Geneva, 68; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 210; Cronin, Vivianna, 69
Demyan, Pauline Bergmister, 210; Dito, Grace M., 143; Dolezal, Anna Marie, 270
Eastman, Marie A., 640
Gauvoda, Christine A., 431
Hallinan, Agnes K., 69; Halverson, Evangelyn, O., 640; Holterman, Harriet, 640; Howard, Eleanor, 356
Jackley, Mary E., 143; Janse, Anna Van Tienen, 143; Jensen, Mary R. Sullivan, 431; Jones, Elnora Payne, 431
Kearney, Josephine, 210
Lee, Ruth H., 718
McGowan, Iona, 143; Memler, Beatrice H., 356; Miller, Thelma E., 800; Moen, Ellen, 501; Morin, Eleanore J., 640; Mramor, Jewel S., 143
Nelson, Eleanor L., 210

ARMY Nurse Corps (*continued*)
Plath, Augusta W., 640; Pottratz, Helen M., 143; Price, Catherine R., 143; Price, Jeanelle P., 432
Raeche, Helen E. R., 210; Rafferty, Agnes C., 210; Richardson, Eloise M., 143; Rinehart, Jessie, 270; Roden, Leigh M., 210
Salmon, Sadie H., 143; Shea, Wilma Viemont, 143; Snavely, Emma M., 210; Sonis, Claire P., 210; Staniszeski, Annette S., 432; Stevenson, Betty Mae Sturek, 501; Sullivan, Clayre P., 893
Thayer, Ruth A., 432
White, Louella, 144; Williams, Nellie G., 144
Zrimec, Laurencia A., 356

nurses in, ETO, Dec. 7, *1941*–Oct. *1*, *1945*, number, 60; Germany, (L) 258; Japan support women's vote, 262; Puerto Rico, (L) 488
nurses killed in action, number, 80
nurses needed, 799
nurses not returning to civilian nursing (Branigan), (L) 56
nurses on ship bring war brides and babies to U. S., 239
nurses on temporary duty in Aleutians, 716
nurses on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 60
nurses recalled to active duty, 634, 715, 883
nurses released from service, number, 496
nurses take course for chief nurses, 262
Open letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps (Schwartz), 287
questionnaire on postwar plans, report on replies, 305
rank of nurses
comments by men in the armed services, 166
relative rank, unfair to retired nurses, (L), 875
release policy, 496, 799
scholarship named for nurse, 636
separation regulations, 496, 799
separations exceed quota (Blanchfield), (L), 134
Soafu (Balmaine), 617
Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46
terminal leave for nurses in hospital scheduled for closing, 884
veterans *See* Veterans of military service, nurses
War Loan drive aid, 262
What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95
With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron (Wallace), 371
ARMY Nurse Corps has forty-fifth birthday, (ed.) 80
ARMY nursing
Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinosa), 97
ARMY School of Nursing Alumnae Association
reunion at Halloran Hospital, (L) 134
ARNASON, Thorbjorg
Tuberculosis in older persons, 317
ARNEY, Mafalda E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
ARNOLD, Virginia
assistant executive secretary of ICN, 638
portrait, 638
ARNSTEIN, Margaret, 140
ARSENIC poisoning, 676
ARTHUR, Ruth M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
ARTIFICIAL aids to hearing (Nash), 762
ARTIFICIAL limbs *See* Prosthesis
ARTZ, Doris Mae, 138
ASEPTIC technic *See also* Communicable disease
Modern aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle) (exc.), 53
ASSOCIATION *See also* Alumnae Association and names of associations as American Nurses' Association
ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
annual meeting, (report) 887

ASSOCIATION COLL. SCHOOLS NURSING (*continued*)
National Professional Nursing Organization
Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
and National Nursing Council for War Service
Guide for the organization of collegiate schools of nursing, available, 804
ASSOCIATION of Northern Nurses
congress, Oslo, August *1946*, 717
ATABRINE, 514, 673, 676, 702
ATKINS, Stanley S.
(book rev.) 276
ATOMIC Age—and nursing, (ed.) 1
Attendant (periodical), 76
ATTENDANT, Trained *See* Auxiliary nursing service
ATTO, Kathleen, 262
AUBY, Catherine M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
AUDIO-VISUAL materials for nursing education (Brunstetter, Kakosh) 693
AUGUST, Elizabeth P., 354
AULT, Betty J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 49
AUSTIN, Anne L.
(book rev.) 510
AUSTIN, Annetta, 259
AUSTRALIA
New Year's greeting from "Mom" (Zutle (L) 56
nurses will aid Austrian nurses, 639
Red Cross, scholarships for nurses, 498
AUSTRIA
nursing in, Australia to aid, 639
AUTOMATIC bladder, (note), 822
AUTONOMIC nervous system
recent drugs affecting, 514
AUXILIARY nursing service, 367; *See also* Americ Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Cor Volunteers
Attendant (periodical), 76
attendants *See also* practical nurse *below*
curriculum and syllabus for schools in Mas chusetts, minimum, adopted, 568
instructors course, Boston University, 428
licensed in various states, 392
licenses issued by states, number, 392
schools *See also* practical nurse, scho *below*
approved for licensure of, 392
Household Nursing Association, School Attendant Nursing (Boston)
Negro students admitted, 421
Massachusetts grants exemptions for v erans entering, 349
Wisconsin holds first examination for, 348
Bellevue's beautiful Bertha (Dean), 184
bibliography, 370
Canada, Manitoba, licensing in, 717
continued use of aides in hospitals, (L) 418
films for training, listed, 148
Future of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 306
Great Britain
state enrolled assistant nurses may u "S.E.A.N." after names, 639
institutional nursing, 284
licensing of, 64, 203, 367, 392, 568, (L) 7 717, 807; bibliography, 370
medical corpsmen in civilian hospital, 709
Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 6 (comment), 875
personnel caring for tuberculous patients, p tection of, 825
practical nurse *See also* attendants *above*
ANA attitude on practical nurse educati

ILIARY NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)
732; recommendations accepted, 732
competency test available, 695
definition by, Manitoba, Canada, 717; NAPNE, 267
hospital corpsmen licensed in Maryland, 203
hospital employment of, survey, 111
licenses issued by states, number, 392
licensing, Alabama, 568; Hawaii, 807; in various states, 392; Manitoba, Canada, 717; Maryland, men and women with experience in war service, 203; New York State, 807; New York State, evaluation of experience in war service, 64, 204
licensure should be required, (L) 705
National Association for Practical Nurse Education *See* that heading
nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 231
nursing service by, discussion at biennial, 738
poliomyelitis course for, 421
Practical nursing and the changing professional attitude (Deming), 366
preparation of, discussion at biennial, 739
schools *See also* attendants, schools *above*
approved for licensure, 392
Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City, 64
Lehigh Memorial Hospital, Norfolk, Va., 65
service in hospitals, study (NAPNE), 884
survey report (Bernays), 300
training and licensing important, (L) 705
Virginia advisory council, 632
Psychiatric Aid (periodical) National Mental Health Foundation, 436
Russia, 527
Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77; (correction) 258
TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88
RRILL, Dorothy M., 259
ON Award *See* Award
ARD *See also* Commendation for service; Commendation with ribbon; Honorary degrees conferred
ir Medal to

Barnett, Helen V., 497; Bartholomew, Jean K., 201; Bones, Mary T., 201; Boocheroff, Jean C., 426; Borel, Gladys V., 497; Brownlee, Eleanor J., 201; Bunkelman, Betty J., 201; Burns, Marguerite M., 497
Champlin, Gertrude L., 201; Church, Ellen E., 345; Corbett, Maude B., 634; Crabill, Ann A., 497
Dawley, Helen C., 497; Denton, Jean C., 201; Dilger, Dolores C., 201; Dishroon, Geraldine F., 201
Farley, Phillis E., 201; Fisher, Thelma E., 497; Fleming, Elsie N., 201; Foley, Winna J., 201; Folmar, Jeanette F., 426
Gage, Barbara J., 497; Gandour, Hilda J., 497; Garcia, Maria A., 497; George, Ethel A., 497; Gudobba, Margaret M., 201; Guffey, Ethel L., 201; Gurnovitz, Micheeline R., 497; Gusinda, Delores M., 634
Harrington, Elizabeth A., 201; Hart, Ida M., 201; Hawkins, Grace R., 201; Hawkins, Mary L., 201; Haynes, Marion M., 201; Hickey, Johanna E., 345; Hollis, Nita S., 497; Huisken, Helen M., 201
Johnson, Louise L., 345; Johnson, Mabel L., 497; Jones, Sara A., 201
Keahey, Jimmie L., 201; Kearsley, Janet V., 497; King, Doris L., 497; Kirk, Virginia E., 201; Kirsis, Alice J., 201; Kreiser, Alleda E., 201; Kynick, Mary, 426
Littleton, Virginia E., 497; Lowderback, Ruth B., 497; Lynch, Margaret M., 497
McHugh, Mary L., 201; McIntyre, Anna M., 497; Michel, Doris E., 497; Moore, Jean M., 497; Morrow, Rose, 345; Moskowitz, Yetta, 426
Nadeau, Margaret M., 497; Neal, Mary E., 345; Newbeck, Mary E., 345; Nordenholt, Dorothy M., 497
Oldehoff, Mary M., 345; O'Reilly, Margaret P., 345, 497; Orme, Jane E., 345
Pavlowski, Victoria R., 345; Phillips, Theta E., 426; Poland, Evelyn Spence, 345, 497

AWARD (*continued*)
Reed, Winnie A., 426; Reimer, Dorothy M., 497; Repp, Dorothy M., 426; Riggs, Ruby S., 497; Rosch, Maria E. Garcia, 345
Saunder, Lucille B., 497; Scifres, Mildred A., 426, 497; Shea, Wilma Vinnant, 143; Shule, Bernadine L., 497; Simons, Jane E., 345; Simonsen, Agnes C., 426; Snitzer, Katherine M., 497; Snyder, Margaret, 345; Solomon, Blanche, 426; Son, Vernita L. Catlin, 426, 497; Spisak, Mary F., 345; Stick, Bernice J., 426; Stroup, Leora B., 883; Sullivan, Eulalia C., 426; Swann, Cleo M., 426
Taranta, Martha, 138; Timmons, Adelaide R., 426
Udbye, Lillian J., 138, 497
Ward, Lucille R., 138; Ward, Ruth, 497; Westfall, Rosalind, 426; Wiesner, Phyllis M., 426, 497; Witek, Jane, 497.

American Red Cross
Award of Merit, to Helen Hayes, 307
Bronze Medal to
Ageon, Eva V., 496; Ainsworth, Ellen, 496; Allen, Mildred I., 496; Amend, Emma M., 496; Anderson, Helen B., 496; Antic, Julia M., 496; Appleman, Bertha, 496; Arney, Mafalda E., 496; Ault, Betty J., 496
Barber, Kitty D., 496; Barkley, Beulah I., 496; Barnes, Julia S., 496; Bates, Pauline O., 496; Bauer, Dorothy M., 496; Beatty, Velma, 496; Beckman, Harriet A., 496; Beidler, Doris A., 496; Benante, Lorraine M., 496; Bennek, Violet E., 496; Berger, Dorothy M., 496; Bergmeister, Paulina L., 496; Betts, Martha S., 496; Biebl, Eva M., 496; Bielski, Loretta, 496; Billings, Margaret M., 496; Black, Martha F., 496; Blankenship, Winnie M., 496; Blevins, Jane M., 496; Bloom, Anna Belle, 496; Blotzer, Jean E., 496; Boettcher, Marie C., 496; Booth, Dorothy M., 496; Bosworth, Louyse W., 496; Bridge, Harriet E., 496; Britton, Rebecca A., 496; Broberg, Gladys M., 496; Brunzell, Charlott R., 496; Bruton, Evelyn M., 496; Burdick, Ardith E., 496; Butkowski, Alice V., 496
Cahill, Vivian A., 496; Campbell, Generva I., 496; Camper, Margie A., 496; Canavan, Elen E., 496; Carl, Myrtle Belle, 496; Chesley, Frances O., 496; Chubb, Mary E., 496; Chung, Daisy A., 496; Clarke, Anne E., 496; Clarke, Dollye R., 496; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 496; Collins, Lois M., 496; Cooper, Olga, 496; Corra, Helen E., 496; Cronin, Vivianna, 496; Crouch, Geraldine, 496; Crout, Nelle, 496; Crow, Elizabeth C., 496
Dempster, Margaret L., 496; Di Adamo, Rose, 496; Dito, Grace M., 496; Dolezal, Anna M., 496; Dupray, Philomena D., 496
Eaton, Hazel A., 496; Eckert, Evelyn C., 496; Erard, Rita F., 496; Evans, Florence B., 496
Farquhar, LaVerne, 496; Feeney, Mary E., 496; Ferlitch, Cecilia M., 496; Field, Mary Shupert, 496; Fuksa, Georgia, 496
Gardiner, Ruth M., 496; Gasvoda, Christine A., 496; Garvin, Margaret P., 496; George, Rebecca L., 496; Gerdrum, Evelyn M., 496; Ginnell, Margaret E., 496; Glisson, Lyndell A., 496; Goldfish, Mildred, 496; Greenwood, Ida M., 496; Grewer, Florence T., 496; Griffith, Mary M., 496; Grimes, Patricia E., 496; Gross, Sara J., 496; Guerin, Annamarie R., 496; Guffey, Pauline M., 496
Hallinan, Agnes K., 496; Harris, Ethel L., 497; Healy, Anna R., 497; Hendricks, Annie M., 497; Hendricks, Lucille, 496; Henley, Helen J., 497; Henry, Esther F., 497; Herko, Jean V., 497; Hicks, Helen E., 497; Hoffman, Kathryn L., 497; Hollister, Louise M., 497; Hostetter, May B., 497; Howard, Eleanor 497; Howren, Elizabeth J., 497; Humphreys, Beth, 497
Irwin, Gertrude J., 497
Jackley, Mary E., 497; Jackson, Ruth C., 497; Jervis, Wilma L., 497; Jones, Eloora Payne, 497; Jones, Sara N., 497; Jordan, Alma M., 497
Kearney, Josephine, 497; Keasey, Elsie, 497; Klaser, Mary P., 497; Kuranda, Ernestine, 497; Kraus, Lois M., 497; Kubeck, Magdolene T., 496
LaPave, Thelma M., 497; Larkin, Catherine M., 497; Leo, Nancy J., 497; Link, Virginia L., 497; Loyd, Kathryn L., 497; Lutz, Aleda A., 497
McBride, Marjorie L., 497; McCarthy, Cathryn L., 497; McDaniel, J. Pauline, 497; McDonald, Ruth A., 496; McGinnis, Carolyne L., 496; McGowan, Iona, 497; McLaughlin, Decima E., 497; Magin, Katie, 497; Mansfield, Muriel J., 497; Marsden, Clarice D., 497; Marr, Alice A., 497; Martin, Mary E., 497; Maschoff, Gertrude, 497; Mead, Gertrude V., 497; Memler, Beatrice H., 497; Merrill, Ann L., 497; Metcalf, Maxine, 497; Miller, Edna M., 497; Miller, Velma E., 497; Miller, Vivian L., 497; Moon, Ellen M., 497; Monahan, Genevieve, 497; Morgan, Florence E., 497; Morrow, Edna O., 496; Morrow, Marjorie G., 497; Mramor, Josl S., 497; Mulack, Gerda M., 497
Nelson, Eleanor L., 497; Niehaus, Juletta M., 496; Noon, Elizabeth L., 497; Norwood, Rachel L., 497
O'Day, Ann M., 496; O'Dell, Mildred P., 496; Onken, Mayo C., 497
Phillips, Marion C., 497; Pike, Ruth T., 496; Pottratz, Helen M., 497; Presnell, Mildred C., 497; Price, Catherine R., 497; Price, Jeanella A., 497; Pritekel, Anna M., 497; Purdy, Evelyn M., 497
Quinn, Frances M., 497
Raecke, Helen E. R., 497; Rafferty, Agnes C., 497; Raney, Alice R., 497; Ray, Helen, 497; Raycher, Elizabeth A., 497; Reh, Mildred G., 497; Resler, Virginia M., 497; Richardson, Eloise M., 497; Riley, Clare C., 497; Rinehart, Jessie A., 497; Roach, Georgia, 497; Rock, Viola L., 497; Roehler, Helen N., 496; Rogers, Helen E., 497; Rosenthal, Archina K., 497; Rounds, Thelma, 497; Royds, Frances H., 496
Salmon, Sadie H., 497; Schmolke, Cecilia A., 497; Shaw, Marjorie, 497; Sheetz, Carrie T., 497; Sheridan, Rachel, 497; Shillenn, Marie E., 497; Shimp, Mildred A., 497; Sifo, Edythe A., 497; Sigman, Blanche P., 497; Silberling, Louise M., 497; Slanger, Frances Y., 497; Smith, Florence, 497; Smith, Rubye M., 497; Snavely, Emma, 497; Sonis, Claire F., 497; Spelhaug, Glenda S., 497; Spikes, Betty J., 496; Staniszeski, Annette S., 497; Stanke, Dorothy M., 497; Stockland, Ariel N., 496; Straight, Naomi J., 497; Sullivan, Mary R., 497
Taylor, Martelia, 497; Thayer, Ruth A., 497; Thurmond, Martha E., 497; Toquam, Ruby A., 496; Tusow, Jeanne A., 497
Vance, Sara B., 497; Van Tienen Janse, Anna H., 497; Vinnant, Wilma R., 497
Wages, Lillie O., 497; Wallace, Mildred W., 497; Wasson, Sarah M., 497; Webb, Martha R., 497; Weber, Esther B., 496; Weder, Emily H., 497; Weisner, Leah, 497; Wetherill, Arnetta E., 497; White, Louella, 497; Widener, Mary A., 497; Williams, Catherine M., 496; Williams, Margaret E., 497; Williams, Nellie G., 497; Williams, Rebecca M., 497; Wilson, Jane M., 497; Winter, Alyce R., 496; Wolfe, Ruth C., 496
Young, Clara A., 497
Zecchini, Julia M., 496; Zerfoss, Bernice J., 496; Zrimec, Laurencia, 497; Zych, Martha A., 497

Bronze Medal to Army and Navy nurses, 426
Domestic service pins and certificates, to headquarters personnel, 137
Army Commendation Ribbon to E Leone Britton, 345
Army Nurse Corps, number, Dec. 7, *1941*–Oct. *1, 1945*, 60; during World War II, 80
Arthur V. Morton Award, 206
Avon Award to Laura M. Cobb, 345
Belgian Government grants award to Ida M. Danielson, 200
Bronze Star Medal to

Aaron, Margaret E., 201; Accordini, Felicina M., 201; Anthony, Hazel M., 61; Arend, Leona, 201; Armesi, Angeline C., 201; Arthur, Ruth M., 61; Auby, Catherine M., 274
Baldesberger, Mary F., 61; Barnett, Mildred E., 61; Baturisky, Mary B., 62; Bauer, Betty L., 61; Baumhoffer, Jeanette M., 61; Beck, Lela M., 62; Benner, Mary L., 262; Benninger, Doris L., 201; Berger, Alta M., 61; Berger, Eileen M., 201; Bernard, Florence M., 62; Beumer, Margaret W., 201; Bianchi, Anita C., 201; Bianchi, Jesmaya M., 201; Bissell, Margaret A., 201; Blakemore, Thelma M., 274; Blegen, Hannah A., 62; Bloom, Reva, 62; Bolz, Juanita, 61; Bouchard, Ann, 62; Brammer, Helen W., 61; Bratton, Ollie V., 62; Brinkley, Annabelle, 62; Bristley, Ruth E., 62; Brousseau, Grace M., 62; Brown, Florence L., 274; Brown, Jo, 61; Brown, Lloyd C., 61; Brown, Margaret G., 62; Budd, Esther, 201; Bukky, Irene, 61; Burford, Hazel L, 426; Burke, Frances R., 201; Burkhalder, Mary A., 497; Burns,

AWARD (*continued*)

Marion E., 201; Bussey, Margaret B., 426; Bynam, Mary L., 274

Calhoon, Maude B., 634; Calnan, Helen M., 274; Carbaugh, Peggy G., 274; Carbery, Muriel R., 201; Cardarelli, Teresa J., 61; Carey, Margaret P., 274; Carnal, Florence V., 201; Case, Emma J., 201; Castilyn, Ethel R., 274; Chapman, Mildred O., 425; Chester, Margaret M., 274; Christensen, Fern E., 201; Christopherson, Alfhild N., 61; Clark, E. Lillian G., 61; Clark, Genevieve, 201; Clark, Mary S., 201; Clark, Mona C., 201; Clausen, Ethel C., 344; Cody, Margaret, 62; Cole, Beryl A., 61; Conti, Eleanor M., 61; Coons, Margaret M., 201; Coover, Dora M., 138; Coppedge, Nancy R., 61; Cosgrove, Helen M., 62; Costa, Juanita, 201; Cottrell, Ruth V., 426; Cox, Christine, 61; Cox, Dessie M., 61, 497; Crahan, Helen L., 201; Crain, Kathleen J., 61; Crane, Pauline H., 62; Creager, Margaret A. 62; Cree, Edna M., 61

Davey, Leona A., 201; Davis, Alice Lawrason, 201; Davis, Dorothy S., 62; Dever, Calla M., 61; Dick, Grace, 61; Dickenson, Lola M., 61; Dill, Lorna C., 426; Dillon, Mary L., 62; Doan, Jewell, 62; Donahoe, Mary E., 344; Dorsey, Dorothy N., 61; Dow, Maxine L., 61; Druck, Naomi E., 344; Duvall, Elizabeth A., 61; Dyer, Virginia N., 201

Eckstrom, Vivian L., 62; Egan, Bridget M., 138; Elliott, Catherine V., 61; Elliott, N. Catherine, 62; Emanski, Violet R., 61; Eschenberg, Christina M., 426; Espel, Doris R., 201; Evans, Margaret E., 61; Everett, Margaret F., 497

Fairweather, William F., 138; Fiedler, Cathereen D., 61; Field, Olive M., 61; Fischer, Dorothy E., 201; Fleming, Betty L., 201; Flippo, Bettye P., 61; Floit, Vera E., 62; Floyd, Valeria, 201; Foldesi, Helen C., 201; Frame, Janet E., 61; Frazier, Rose K., 62; Freiwald, Erna B., 201; French, Marjorie P., 201; Frothingham, Ruth, 61; Fullbright, Bessie V., 61; Fuller, June L, 201

Garneau, Kathleen, 61; Gattermeyer, Marcella H, 201; Gerlach, Margaret M., 201; Gilboy, Frances T., 61; Gladue, Eva Y., 61; Gogan, Jean B., 344; Goll, Carol A., 201; Gompf, Viola, 61; Goodale, Laura E., 426; Goodhart, Doris E., 61; Graham, Dolores M., 201; Grass, Barbara A., 61; Gray, Helen J., 61; Green, Florence J., 201; Greenan, Patricia, 201; Greenbaum, Ethel, 201; Gritsavage, Alice M., 61; Grupp, Bertha V., 61; Gunn, Frances C., 61

Haas, Cecilia B., 62; Haines, Martha B., 344; Haines, Sally P., 201; Haldeman, Flora L. B., 62; Hansmann, Lucille M., 61; Hardacre, Evelyn M., 61; Harper, Margaret, 274; Hart, Mary Burkel, 201; Hastie, Elinor, 201; Henning, Catherine F., 201; Hersey, Phyllis S., 61; Hess, Florence I., 62; Hesse, Esther E., 344; Hetherington, Ann S., 61; Hill, Marjorie F., 201; Hill, Thelma L., 61; Holbrook, Sarah F., 201; Holliday, Ruth L, 61; Holm, Alice C., 274; Holt, Orabel, 62; Hooton, Gertrude F., 426; Howell, Ruby N., 201; Hower, Jean E., 344; Hubbard, Edith M., 62; Huddock, Marie, 61; Huerta, Soledad, 62

Ingram, Sally H., 344; Janes, Marie C., 61

Johnson, Claire B., 201; Johnson, Leda, 62; Kaemlein, Wilma, 61; Kardys, Bernice M., 201; Kaser, Josephine J., 344; Kasmark, Frances F., 201; Kaufman, Elizabeth V., 61; Kelm, Selma, 61; Kennedy, Margaret H., 201; Kern, Janice C., 62; Kerr, Ruth I., 201; Kierepka, Agnes E., 61; Kin, Mary C., 61; Klous, Elizabeth, 344; Kasovias, Gladys S., 344; Krog, Dorothy E., 274; Krusie, Genevieve F., 61; Kydd, Marjorie W., 201

La Rosa, Carmella A., 62; Larson, Ruth D., 344; Lemos, Gessele M., 344; Lewey, Frankie T., 344; Lovell, Elizabeth R., 61; Lyons, Helen L. A., 61

McCafferty, Esther Reese, 274; McCauley, Grace E., 61; Maccia, Amelia C., 497; McCommons, Daisy M., 201; McDonald, Helen C., 201; MacDonald, Lillian E., 201; McGill, Mary A., 201; McGuire, Venona M., 61; McHale, Letha, 201; McIlvin, June M., 61; Mack, Juliana M., 201; McKnight, Willow A., 201; MacLeod, Dorothy C., 61; McLin, Eva H., 497; McPoland, Kathleen I., 201; Malinoski, Victoria E., 201; Manion, Mavis V., 201; Marbach, Ruth A., 61; Martin, Agatha M., 201; Martin, Gladys, 61; Martin, Nina F., 61; Maxwell, Pauline E., 883; Maynard, Ralphine A., 201; Mealer, Gladys A., 201; Meekz, Virginia D., 201; Mele, Josephine F., 201; Merrick, Blanche M., 201; Merrill, Jane M., 61; Meyer, Adolpha M., 201; Michalka, Pauline T., 61; Michel, Louise, 201; Mikulec, Frances R., 201; Milhaupt, Winifred R., 61; Miller, Hilda, 201; Miller, Irene L., 201; Miller, Madeline, 201; Miller, Wilda A., 201; Milosovic, Anne P., 201;

AWARD (*continued*)

Mitchell, Zetta, 201; Mohler, Margaret L., 201; Monaghan, Elizabeth B., 344; Montagriff, Grace J., 61; Morehead, Mary L., 344; Morrison, Margaret C., 201; Mueller, Clara L., 201

Nash, Frances L., 344; Nash, Martha E., 344; Naylor, Helena, 344; Neese, Sara Kaufman, 344; Nelson, Orpha L., 274; Newell, Nelly, 61; Nichol, Charlena J., 61; Nichols, Elsie M., 62; Nickles, Amy L., 61; Niemeyer, Charlotte E., 274

Oberst, Mary J., 344; O'Brien, Anne L., 344; O'Brien, Elva R., 344; Ockrn, Tennie M., 344; Olson, Ellen M., 61; O'Neil, Catheria, 61; O'Neill, Catherine A., 274; O'Neill, Eleanor E., 344; Owen, Ethel, 61

Paetzold, Alma M., 61; Paetzold, Margaret H., 61; Pardue, Mary R., 344; Parker, Edna M., 344; Parker, Grace P., 497; Parsons, Marjorie, 344; Patski, Margaret I., 344; Patillo, Sarah, 61; Paul, Phoebe M., 344; Peduzzi, Rose M., 344; Peifer, Elsie S., 61; Perry, Icia M., 274; Peterson, Erna A., 274; Peterson, Margaret, 344; Peto, Marjorie, 497; Pickins, Lois Glyn, 274; Piotrowski, Regina A., 426; Pirl, Marie E., 426; Plambeck, Edna, 274; Pool, Mary A., 61; Poole, Georgie, 61; Poole, Martha L., 61; Potter, Ruth L., 344; Powell, Frances E., 61; Powers, Elizabeth P., 344; Pratt, Dorothy Frances, 344; Price, Ida G., 61; Price, Marion R., 62; Pullig, Mary R., 426; Purtell, Martha A., 344; Putnam, Esther W., 62

Rasmussen, Mabel J., 426; Rauch, Elizabeth M., 62; Rauch, Nancy A., 62; Reed, Eleanor C., 61; Reed, Katherine C., 426; Reeves, Meredith E., 426; Reid, Mary K., 61; Rener, Nancy C., 62; Resch, Agenes A., 426; Reynolds, Mary W., 344; Rice, Marjorie E., 426; Richter, Dorothy M., 62; Rickert, Helen B., 62; Rieper, Rose F., 344; Rinella, Rose M., 344; Rinker, Dorothy E., 344; Ridall, Esther L., 344; Roadcap, Addie K., 62; Robertson, Bertha L., 344; Robertson, Mabel E., 62; Roblee, Dorothy M., 426; Rodriguez, Josefina M., 62; Roerig, Dorothy A., 344; Rucinski, Edalia S., 426

Safinowski, Marie E., 62; Safford, Edna M., 62; Salome, Beverlee M., 344; Sander, Helen J., 274; Sar, Cecilia M., 426; Schell, Minnie B., 274; Scheiper, Anna K., 62; Schepper, Waunita V., 62; Schimmel, Eleanora H., 426; Scholl, Dorothy B., 344; Schott, Olga, 344; Schott, Vivian, 345; Schuldt, Hertha M., 344; Schultz, Claire J., 344; Schwing, Ruth M., 274; Scott, Josephine, 344; Sebastian, Helen P., 62; Sells, Ruth L., 62; Sellers, Jennie J., 62; Seney, Anne H., 883; Setzler, Lorraine, 61; Seymour, Gladys L., 62; Shacklette, Edith, 138; Shamudosky, Matilda J., 62; Shanahan, Kathleen, 62; Shepard, Marjorie N., 344; Shepherd, Elizabeth E., 62; Sherrod, Marian P., 62; Shotkoski, Florence M., 344; Shutt, Alma V., 344; Slaven, Thelma M., 344; Smith, Edith C., 344; Smith, Helen D., 344; Smith, Ruth N., 344; Soppe, Leona A., 426; Soward, Irene L., 344; Spalding, Lucille S., 274; Spargo, Shirley, 62; Spatz, Alma, 345; Speer, Frances A., 345; Speer, Pauline J., 344; Spellman, Alice L., 61; Spencer, Lucile S., 344; Springer, Constance M., 62; Stafford, Ila M., 62; Stark, Julia, 62; Stearns, Mary M., 62; Stein, Mary C., 62; Stirling, Thelma M., 344; Stoltz, Olivia E., 426; Stoltz, Ruth M., 345; Stricklin, Bernadine O., 61; Strong, Sally Lou C., 62; Stypul, Mary M., 426; Swanson, Dessel K., 344; Swearingen, Marian L., 62; Sweet, Jane, 426; Swenson, Madeline A., 274; Sydel, Margaret W., 274; Sydow, Minna L., 344; Szymanowski, Helen, 62

Tagg, Lucy E., 426; Tarman, Tena, 344; Taylor, Barbara I., 426; Taylor, Mildred E., 62; Taylor, Ruth P., 426; Tedrick, Olive K., 344; Thayer, Ruth A., 274; Thomas, Louise V., 345; Thor, Ethel M., 345; Thurmond, Berta G., 62; Timmer, Ada, 345; Trytten, Gina, 426; Tucker, Helen L., 426; Turner, Alice J., 426; Turner, Faye, 62; Twiford, Mamie A., 274

Ulbon, Madeline M., 426; Underwood, Ann L., 344; Underwood, Anna S., 426

Vanauken, Ruth L., 426; Van Der Does Debye, Doris, 426; Varnon, Clara M., 62; Varnum, Ruth E., 426; Vetina, Clara A., 426; Vincent, Marie P., 62; Voetsch, Catherine U., 426; Von Beck, Lucia F., 62

Wadsworth, Ivy M., 274; Walker, Alice A., 344; Walker, Ruby, 426; Wall, Dorothy M., 62; Wallace, Eleanor E., 344; Wallace, Ellison, 61; Walker, Emily M., 344; Walz, Hilda R., 344; Warren, Grace, 61; Warwick, Lorene M., 274; Waters, Byrle V., 62; Watts, Dorothy H., 62; Weisbach, Maymie Pruitt, 62; Wenger, Virginia, 344; Wharton, Helen E., 274; Whelen,

AWARD (*continued*)

Saide L., 61; White, Ora, 62; Whitlow, E... B., 345; Wilber, Polly H., 62; Wilde, Ella... A., 344; Williams, Anna E., 345; Williams, ... genia P., 138; Williams, Kathryn N., 61; Wil... Maud, 138; Williams, Maude D., 426; W... Hester R., 62; Winkler, Eleanor R., 62; W... Juanita H., 62; Woodall, Annie S., 62; W... Agnes M., 426; Wright, Helen, 62

York, Wilma, 426; Young, Eunice F., 426

Zawalski, Violet J., 62; Zerowich, Helen M., ... Zumaris, Sally A., 62

Distinguished Flying Cross, to
Mary L. Hawkins, 138; Sue S. Dauser, 138

Esther Lloyd Morton Award, 206

Legion of Merit to

Ballard, Zora M., 274; Galli, Mary F., 497; G... Edna B., 138; Maley, Agnes A., 262, ... Mealer, Gladys A., 883; Mramor, Juel S., ... Newcomb, Dorothy M., 425; Phillips, Mar... 425; Salter, Alys L., 138; Schneider, Ele... 274; Sorensen, Helene F., 883; Wallin, J... E., 274

McGraw-Hill Book Company, for nursing ... 141

Mary Mahoney Award to, Estelle Massey ... dle, 568

Medallion of Honor, to Laura M. Cobb, 3...

Oak Leaf Cluster to, Elsie N. Fleming, ... Sara A. Jones, 201; Alice J. Kirsis, ... Alleda E. Kreiser, 201; Nelly Newell, ...

Purple Heart, to Wilma Vinsant Shea, 143

Soldier's Medal to Arlene Waldhaus, 424

Theodora Youmans Award to Mrs. Max ... Hecke, 424

"Woman of the Year" to Jessie M. Can... 344; Ethel Black Nolan, 344; Ocie ... Pope, 567

AYNES, Edith A., 345, 569

BAL, 676

BCG vaccination against tuberculosis, 826

BABCOCK, Vida R., 58

BABIES—and more babies!, 239

BABY *See* Infant

BACTERIOLOGY *See* Microbiology

BAER, Annette, 63

BAGGALLAY, Olive, 566
Nursing in Greece, 227

BAILEY, Hamilton
Demonstrations of operative surgery for ... (rev.) 894

BAILEY, Helen T.
portrait, (group) 427

BAILEY, Virginia
Glaucoma; public health nursing aspect... prevention, 99

BAILLIE, Ralph N.
and D. L. Kimmel: *Structure and function ... human body*, (rev.) 506

BAIRD, Eleanor
(book rev.) 362

BAKER, L. Louise, 136, 352

BALATY, Josephine, 59

BALDESBERGER, Mary F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BALLARD, Berton J.
Nurses' staunchest friend could be the pu... 586

BALLARD, Zora M.
Legion of Merit award, 274

BALMAINE, Patricia E.
Snaful, 617

BALTZ, Katherine, 569
portrait, 570

BANFIELD, Gertrude S.
ARC representative at League of Red C... Societies meeting, Geneva, 205, 350
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, ...

...FIELD, (*continued*)
...igned, ARC staff, 633
...d Virginia Dunbar: Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan, 82
...AN, Anne M.
...rsing care of casualties in long distance air evacuation, 104
...ER, H. Joan, 260, 879
...ER, Kitty D.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...IAN, Olive L., 344
...KER, Ruth C., 424
...KLEY, Beulah L.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...ES, Julia S.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...ETT, Mildred E.
...onze Star Medal award, 61
...RICK, Catherine, 58
...NUM, June J.
...ook rev.) 360
...ES, Olivia
...ook revs.) 74
...ETT, Adelaide E.
...n discovering a personality, 339
...ETT, Ann M.
...trait, (group) 610
...ETT, Carrie E.
...trait (group), 5
...ETT, Mary V., 202
...trait, 265
...Y, Marguerite A., 713
...TH, Ramona Sawyer
...ry angel: the story of Florence Nightingale, (rev.) 510
...THOLF, Marjorie, 352
...THOLOMEW, Jean K.
...r Medal award, 201
...BORA gums, 515
...CHELDER, Hilda, 883
...MAN, Delollis
...mmendation with ribbon, 883
...ES, Pauline O.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496
...URSKY, Mary B.
...onze Star Medal award, 62
...ER, Betty L.
...onze Star Medal award, 61
...ER, Dorothy M.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496
...MHOFFER, Jeanette M.
...onze Star Medal award, 61
...TER, Ola V.
...rsing care of patients with infectious hepatitis, 385
...ER, Olive M., 795
...LOR University School of Nursing, Dallas, Tex.
...dent-faculty council organized, 704
...AN, Gertrude
...ook rev.) 75
...TTY, Velma
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...VER, William C.
...boratory outlines in general biology, (rev.) 646
..., Leia M.
...onze Star Medal award, 62
..., Sister M. Berenice, 352
...trait, (group) 742
...K-FREIS, Miss
...trait (group), 47
...KER, Harry J.
...nding health legislation, 11
...MAN, Harriet A.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...MAN, Norma C., 880
...NGFIELD, Fanny Jo, 260

BEDSORES
care of paraplegia patient (Lever), 701, 702
surgery for decubitus ulcers, (exc.) 766
BEGUIN, Ginette, 429
BEHAVIOR problems
Psychological implications of behavior during the clinic visit, (film) 646
Understanding children (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 770
BEIDLER, Doris A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496
BEIGHTON, Bessie L., 632
BELAND, Irene
and Sister M. Maureen; Nurse and the diabetic patient, 606
BELANGER, Bernadette
commendation with ribbon, 883
BELGIUM
award to American Army nurse, 200
nurse visits U. S. and Canada, 429
BELL, Elizabeth, 795
BELLEVUE'S beautiful Bertha (Dean), 184; (comment), 328
BELMONT, Mrs. August
portrait, (group) 217, 307
BELYEA, Margaret S., 710
BENADRYL, 515
BENANTE, Lorraine M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BENEFIEL, Jeanette I., 58
BENHAM, Carrie A., 355
BENNEK, Violet E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BENNER, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 262
BENNETT, Bethina, 429
BENNINGER, Doris L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
BENNINGTON, Wilma
Cadets in the Indian Service, 485
BENSON, Eva, 424
BENSON, Minnie C., 425
BENTLEY, Margaret G., 135
BENZEDRINE, 514
BENZESTROL, 515
BERENICE, Sister M. *See* Beck, Sister M. Berenice
BERGEN, Della S., 710
BERGEN Foundation, 564
BERGER, Alta M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
BERGER, Dorothy M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BERGER, Eileen M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
BERGMEISTER, Pauline L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BERNARD, Florence M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
BERNAYS, Edward L.
America looks at nursing; a summation, 590
Armed services and the nursing profession, 166
Educators appraise nursing, 372
Hospitals and the nursing profession, 110; (correction), 168, 194
Medical profession and nursing (comments), (L) 56
Nurses and business, 475
Nurses and their professional organizations, 229
Nursing and community groups, 297
Social scientists look at the nursing profession, 518; (comment), (L) 705
What government officials think about nursing, 22
BERNHARD, Rose K., 198, 798
BERNHARDT, Karl S.
Practical psychology, (rev.) 508
BERRY, Dorothy, 342

BEST, Ella G.
appointed executive secretary, ANA, 150, 200
portrait, 200; (group) 631
BETTER care for veterans, 81
BETTS, Martha S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BEUMER, Margaret W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
BEUTENMILLER, Olga H., 63
BIANCHI, Anita C., 713
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
BIANCHI, Jermayn M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
BIDDLE, Cecilia, 568
BIDDLE, Harry G.
and D. W. Sitler: *Mathematics of drugs and solutions*, (rev.) 723
BIEBL, Eva M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BIEHUSEN, Irma, 566
Alumnae associations in action, 662
BIELSKI, Loretta
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BIENNIAL, (ed.) 363
BIENNIAL convention
1946—Atlantic City, N. J.
announcement, 63
articles found, 734, 877
Biennial, (ed.) 363
convention manager, Marion M. St. Clair, 203
Historic convention, (ed.) 725
hotels, 263
information, 341, 419, 489, 628
program, 559, 560
public relations, good results of publicity, 744
report, 728
transportation fares, 422
Why go to the biennial?, 458
BIERMAN, William
Hemiplegia, 115
BIG Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54
BIGGAR, Vivian R., 795
BILHEIMER, Myrtis, 880
BILLINGS, Margaret N.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BINDER, Beatrice, 342
BINKLEY, Margaret B., 798
BIOLOGY
Laboratory outlines of general biology (Beaver), (rev.) 646
BIRCH, Hazel, 799
BISHOP, E. L.
Prevention and control of malaria, 282
BISSELL, Margaret A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
BITZ, Naomi, 795
BIXLER, Elizabeth S., 355
BIXLER, Genevieve Knight, 355
Nursing resources and needs in Michigan, a survey, (exc.) 438
BLACK, Augusta, 568
BLACK, Martha F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BLAINE, Lulu St. Clair, 342
BLAIR, Ethel H., 880
BLAIR, Ruth C., 880
BLAKE, Florence G., 712, 713
BLAKEMORE, Thelma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
BLANCHARD, Clare
portrait, (group) 498
BLANCHARD, Julia F., 795
BLANCHFIELD, Florence A., 345, 425
Army nurse separations exceed quota, (L) 134
portrait, (group) 65

BLANKENSHIP, Winnie M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BLEGEN, Hannah A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
BLEVINS, Jane M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BLINDNESS
New York state requires reporting, 204
pamphlet listed, 510
BLOCK, Louis
Approach to a cost study, 478
BLOCK plan of instruction (Shepard), 856
BLODGETT, James B.
and N. S. Sheldon
Early rising in postoperative care, 377
Intestinal suction, 90
BLOM, Frieda Beckmann
portrait, (group) 447
BLOOD
medical advances in therapy, 539
BLOOD plasma *See* Blood transfusion
BLOOD transfusion
burns, treatment, 159
Peacetime use of war blood plasma (Kleinschmidt), 524
Rh factor, 539
BLOOM, Anna Belle
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BLOOM, Reva
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
BLOOM, Wanda, 713
BLOTZER, Jean E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BLYDEN, Ianthe, 263
BOARDMAN, Mabel T.
portrait, (group) 307
resigned, secretary ARC, 141
BODY mechanics *See* Posture
BOERHAVE, Hilda, 198
BOETTCHER, Marie C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BOGARDUS, Emory S.
and A. B. Brethorst: *Sociology applied to nursing*, (rev.) 278
BOGDON, D. Dorothy, 63
BOISEN, Anton T.
(book rev.) 278
BOKHAUT, Yetta
Day care for a city's children, 102
Nurse in the day-care center, 454
BOLING, Emily R., 795
BOLT, Juanita
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
BOLTON Act
postgraduate education provided by, scholarships, number, 714
BONES, Mary T.
Air Medal award, 201
BONNER, Frances E., 62
BOOCHEROFF, Jean C.
Air Medal award, 426
BOOKPLATE
designed by student nurse, 874
BOOKS on professional subjects (book reviews), are listed under authors' names; books on subjects listed in the Index also appear under subject headings *See also* Pamphlets
BOOTH, Dorothy M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BORDALLO, Regina C., 372
BORDEAUX School *See* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
BOREL, Gladys V.
Air Medal award, 497
BORIC acid ointment, 702
BOSCO, Mary Frances, 354
BOSSHARD, Ann
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
BOSTON University
course for instructors of attendants, 428
BOSTON University School of Nursing established, 635
BOSWORTH, Howard W.
Care and education of the tuberculous patient, 764
BOSWORTH, Louyse W.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BOUTON, Florence, 138
portrait, 202
BOUWHUIS, Clara, 425
BOWER, Margaret, 880
BOWLING, Lena, 499
BOWLING, Ruth, 63
BOX, Adelyn E., 491
BOYD, Mary E., 566
BOYD, Neva L.
Hospital and bedside games, (rev.) 275
BOYD, William
Introduction to medical science, (rev.) 360
BOYLES, Ruth M., 136, 491
BOYNTON, Ruth E., 419
BRACKETT, Alice F., 354
BRADLEY, Omar
portrait, (group) 345
BRADLEY, Richard M.
Household nursing in relation to other similar work, (exc.) 369
BRADY, Patricia
commendation with ribbon, 883
BRAMBLETT, Mary G., 633
BRAMMER, Helen W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
BRATTON, Ollie V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
BRAZIL
Anna Neri School of Nursing, Rio de Janeiro, granted university status, 570
Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves), 132
With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron (Wallace), 371
BREAST feeding *See* Milk, Mother's
BRECHT feeder, modification of, (abs), 824
BREMER, Ethel, 260
BRENNAN, Florence M., 713
BRETHORST, Alice B.
and E. S. Bogardus: *Sociology applied to nursing*, (rev.) 278
BREWINGTON, Thelma, 139
BRIDGE, Harriet E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BRIENT, Ellen L., 566
BRINKLEY, Annabelle
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
BRISTLEY, Ruth E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
BRITISH anti-lewisite, 676
BRITTON, E. Leone
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 345
BRITTON, Rebecca A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BROBERG, Gladys M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
BRONZE Medal, American Red Cross *See* Award, American Red Cross, Bronze Medal
BRONZE Star Medal *See* Award
BROOKS, Elisabeth
portrait, 738; (group) 727, 744
Typical American nurse, 727
BROPHY, Marie L., 425
BROUSE, Clara
portrait, (group) 732
BROUSSEAU, Grace M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
BROWER, Winifred B., 198
BROWN, Amy Frances
Medical nursing, (rev.) 73
BROWN, Dorothy M., 199
BROWN, Ethel Heasley, 138
portrait, 202
BROWN, Florence L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
BROWN, Jo
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
BROWN, Llora C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
BROWN, Margaret G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
BROWN, Mary Lee, 564
BROWN, Simmone L'Evesque, 498
Florence Nightingale School, (L) 555
BROWNLEE, Eleanor J.
Air Medal award, 201
BRUCK, Helen
Drying of plaster casts, 400
BRUNNING, Dorothy, 499
BRUNSTETTER, M. R.
and Marguerite Kakosh: Audio-visual mate for nursing education, 693
BRUNZELL, Charlott R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
BRUTON, Evelyn M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
BRZOZOWSKI, Antoinette, 58
BUCKLEY, Marie E.
and V. P. Crenshaw: Nursing care of a pa with cholecystitis, 812
BUDD, Esther, 259
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
BUDGET, Story of the ANA, 583
BUGBEE, George
Progress toward security for nurses, 601
BUKKY, Irene
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
portrait, (group) 47
BULLETIN boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 398
BUNGE, Helen L., 352
Dean, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nur 261
portrait, 261; (group) 742
BUNKELMAN, Betty J.
Air Medal award, 201
BUOB, Mary, 259
BURDICK, Ardith E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
BUREAU for Nurse Welfare, 660
BURFORD, Hazel I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
BURFORD, Jacqueline
portrait, (group) 349
BURGESS, Charlotte, 343
BURGHDORF, Flora M., 566
BURKE, Frances R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
BURKHOLDER, Mary A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 497
BURLISON, Martha F.
portrait, (group) 610
BURMA
Burma surgeon returns (Seagrave), (rev.) 724
nurses study in United States, 886
BURNETT, Katherine W., 568
BURNS, Marguerite M.
Air Medal award, 497
BURNS, Marion E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
BURNS
bibliography, 162
Treatment of thermal burns (Hirshfeld), 15

...our, Claire M., 880
...r, Mary A., 880
...ERT, Nora E., 137
...ress, Nurses and, (Bernays), 475
...ST, Margaret B.
...onze Star Medal award, 426
...COWELL, Alice V.
...erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...LER, Sundee, 263
...AWS, ANA proposed revision, 413, 561
...LY, Ruth P.
...mmer nursing in Labrador, 302
...AM, Mary L.
...onze Star Medal award, 274
..., Oliver E.
...alth instruction yearbook, 1945, (rev.) 507

...T Nurse Corps *See* U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
...RS in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
...LL, Vivian A.
...erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...ERWOOD, Carmelita
...ook rev.) 75
...WELL, Beulah Durnil, 135
...FORNIA
...ard of Nurse Examiners
...credit granted veterans with military nursing experience for entrance to schools of nursing, 714
...faculty, nursing school, qualifications, 141
...license regulations, changes, 884
...deration of Women's Clubs, scholarships, 493
...ntington Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Pasadena, affiliation with University of Southern California, 495
...titutional nurses, salary increases, 630
...s Angeles County Civil Service Commission, 40-hour week schedule, 267
...rse practice act, violation, conviction, 632
...Connors Sanitarium (San Jose), four-year program, 795
...ivate duty nurses, fees increased, 347
...gistered nurses, number in, 422, 423
...n Jose Hospital, four-year program, 795
...n Jose State College offers four-year program to students in schools of nursing, 795
...nta Clara County Hospital (San Jose), four-year program, 795
...cial workers, registration of, 422, 423
...ate Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service
Florence L. Bouton, counselor, 138
Industrial nurses, employment standards and personnel practices approved, 877
Institutional nurses, salary scale and personnel practices accepted by hospitals, 630
public health nurses, employment standards adopted, 63
public relations work, 586
resolution by ANA House of Delegates in appreciation of work for economic security, 731
salary scale, increase approved by three hospital conferences, 347
...LSON, Maude B.
...onze Star Medal award, 634
...MAN, Helen M.
...onze Star Medal award, 274
...PBELL, Elsie L., 566
...PBELL, Genevra I.
...erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...PBELL, John D.
...eryday psychiatry, (rev.) 275
...PBELL, Mae
...rtrait, (group) 741
...PBELL, Manilla, 60

CAMPBELL, Marie
Folks do get born, (rev.) 724
CAMPER, Margie A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CANADA
Army Nursing Service number, 800; returned to civilian status, number, 800
Canadian Nurses Association, biennial convention (report), 637
aid to Dutch nurses, 207
Chittick, Rae, president, 710
Manitoba, "Licensed Practical Nurse Act" passed, 717
Opportunities in nursing in Canada, 576
pamphlet listed, 576
practical nurses licensed, Manitoba, 717
Public health nursing in Canada (Emory), (rev.) 645
Royal Canadian Naval Nursing Service, demobilization plans, 261
Schools of nursing in Canada from which students may obtain registration, 362
Victorian Order of Nurses, scholarships, 564
CANADIAN Nurses Association *See* Canada, Canadian Nurses Association
CANAVAN, Elen E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CANCER
Cancer in childhood (Rector), 449
pamphlet listed, 362
CANCER in childhood (Rector), 449
CANDLELIGHTING service in Kolar, India (Saunby, Martin), 873
CANDLISH, Jessie M., 344
CANNON, Ida M., 198
CAPPS, Richard B.
Infectious hepatitis, 383
CARBAUGH, Peggy G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
CARBERY, Muriel R., 881
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CARBON tetrachloride, toxicity of, (exc.) 441
CARCINOMA *See* Cancer
CARDARELLI, Teresa J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CARDIAC *See* Heart disease
CARDIOVASCULAR agents
recent drugs, 514
CARE *See also* Nursing care
CARE and education of the tuberculous patient (Bosworth), 764
CARE of premature babies in South Carolina (Hough, Murchison), 846
CARE packages available for foreign countries, 835
CAREERS in nursing, (ed.) 280
CAREERS in Nursing, Committee on, 807, 876
CARGIAN, Eleanor
American correspondent requested, (L) 556
CARLEY, Margaret P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
CARL, Myrtle Belle
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CARLSON, Nina
portrait, (group) 4
CARON, Pauline, 429
CARPENTER, Mary Alice, 199
CARRAI, Florence V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CARRINGTON, Margaret, 492
CARSON, Beatrice E., 58
CARTER, Charles F.
Microbiology and pathology, (rev.) 73
CARTER, Dorothy J.
(book rev.) 435
CARTER Scholarship Fund, 493
awards, 727

CARVALHO, Zilda de Almeida
Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves) (translation), 132
CASE, Brother Silverius, 355
portrait, (group) 735
CASS, Emma J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CASSOTTI, Ethel M. Sykes
(book rev.) 275
CASTAÑEDA, Benilda R., 344
portrait, 345
CASTILYN, Ethel R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
CASTROVIEJO, Ramon
Corneal transplantation, 31
CASTS *See* Plaster casts
CATHOLIC Hospital Association
Western Conference, annual meeting, (report) 571
CAUDAL analgesia *See* Analgesia
CAUDAL anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
CELEBRATIONS *See* Anniversary celebrations
CENTRAL nervous system stimulants
recent drugs, 514
CEREBRAL palsy child (Jones), 465; bibliography, 468, 474
CEREBRAL palsy, Nursing responsibilities in, (Kerr), 469; bibliography, 468, 474
CHAFFIN-PRATT bedside suction pump, 237
CHAGAS, Agness Waddell
portrait, (group) 631, 634
CHAMBERLIN, Ruth, 137
CHAMPLIN, Gertrude L.
Air Medal award, 201
CHANGES at ANA headquarters, (ed.) 149
CHAPMAN, Mildred O.
Bronze Star Medal award, 425
CHARLES, Daisy
portrait, (group) 631
CHARTIER, Bernice
Play day, 626
CHARTS
burn depth, classification of, 159
clinical experience in medical nursing, 871
nursing education; alternating theory and practice periods, 190–91
nursing education; block plan of instruction . . . . alternating classwork and practice, 856–57
nursing education; clinical experience and ward assignments for individual students, 190–91
Soon there will be three (Maternity Center Association), 724
Structure Study, organization, 650–54
CHEMISTRY
Fundamentals of inorganic, organic and biological chemistry (Routh), (rev.) 74
Laboratory manual of chemistry (Routh), (rev.) 74
CHEMOTHERAPY *See* Drugs and therapeutic agents
CHESCATTIE, Ann C., 259
CHESLEY, Frances O.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CHESTER, Margaret M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
CHICAGO Council on Community Nursing, 884
CHILD *See also* Day care of children; Infant; Pediatric nursing
Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 841; bibliography, 844
Find the children! (NLNE, Taylor), 124
How a baby grows: a story in pictures (Gesell), (rev.) 74
Maternal and Child Welfare Act of *1945* (S *1318*), 12, 15

CHILD (*continued*)
pamphlets listed, 510, 576, 804
"Special matinee for children" (Thompson), 588
study of child health services (USPHS), 561
Understanding children (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 770
Your child from one to six (U. S. Children's Bureau), (rev.) 507
CHILD with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
CHILDREN'S BUREAU *See* United States Children's Bureau
CHILDREN'S Zoo, Industrial nurse at the, (Dalsgaard), 832
CHINA
American Friends Service Committee, nurses appointed to work in China, 714
appreciation of gift of books sent by ANA, (L) 705
Chinese Army Nursing School pamphlet listed, 65
Nurses Association of China (Stephenson), 612
nurses study in United States, 716
nursing in, (L) 440
aid to nursing school, 886
Technical Committee on Nursing Education recommendations, 208
CHITTICK, Rae
president, Canadian Nurses Association, 710
CHLOROQUINE, 514, 675
CHOW MEI-YU
Nurses of China Fight On, 65
portrait, (group) 65
CHRISTENSEN, Fern E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CHRISTIAN Medical Council for Overseas Work, conference, 500
CHRISTIANSEN, Lorraine, 798
CHRISTMAS
Army nurse writes a Christmas letter (Schwartz), 823
gifts for nurses overseas, 716, 799
Good will towards men, (ed.) 805
CHRISTOPHERSEN, Alfhild N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CHRONIC illness
nursing in long-term illness, discussion at biennial, 740
CHUBB, Mary E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CHUNG, Daisy A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CHURCH, Ellen E.
Air Medal award, 345
CHURCHILL, Winston
quoted, 647
"CITIZENSHIP" award, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 66
CIVIL Service
Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
nurses in Veterans Administration, nursing service not under civil service, 81
reclassification of nursing positions, requested by ANA, 348; approved by U. S. Civil Service Commission, 561
CLARK, E. Lillian G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CLARK, Genevieve
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CLARK, Mary S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CLARK, Mona C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CLARK, Myrlee E., 795
CLARK University discontinues division of nursing education, 565
CLARKE, Alice R., 345
CLARKE, Anne E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CLARKE, Dollye R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CLARKE, Elizabeth A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CLARKE, Ethel Palmer, 795
CLASSROOM planning for schools of nursing, 620
CLASSROOM teaching *See* Teaching methods
CLAUSEN, Ethel C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
CLELAND, Linda, 199
CLEMENTINE, Caroline D., 423
CLINICAL preparation for teaching, importance of, (L) 487
CLINICAL record *See* Charts; Records
CLINICAL teaching *See* Teaching methods
CLUNE, Hattie L., 566
COBB, Laura M.
Avon Award for Achievement, a Medallion of Honor and *$1,000* Victory Bond award, 345
COBBLE Court, Inc. Nurses' House Auxiliary *See* Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y.
COBERLY, Kathleen, 138
CODEINE, 87
CODY, Margaret
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
COELHO, Mary
portrait, (group) 631, 634
COGGESHALL, L. T.
Malaria, 673
COGHLAN, Helen, 199
COHEN, Hedwig
assistant director, NOPHN, 880
COHEN, Shirley
portrait, (group) 239
COLD wave permanents, Toxic reactions from, (exc.) 531
COLE, Beryl A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
COLEMAN, Evelyn B., 567
COLEMAN, Margaret M., 423
COLLECTIVE bargaining, 660; (L) 706
ANA House of Delegates, recommendations at biennial, 728
ANA special committee to study, created, 437; changed to ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 438
California SNA assists in, 586
definition, 437
discussion at biennial, 728
Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, Committee on, 437, 438
COLLEGE courses for nurses *See* University and college courses for nurses
COLLEGE schools of nursing *See* Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; University and college schools of nursing
COLLETTE, Joan L., 137
COLLINS, Bertha Squires, 61
COLLINS, Lois M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
COLOMBIA
nursing in, 570
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88
COLORADO
Colorado Training School for Nurses, Denver General Hospital, Faculty Organization, 483
Faculty co-operation
1. At St. Luke's, Denver, 481
2. At the Colorado Training School, Denver, 483
COLORADO (*continued*)
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Denv
Committee on Nursing Education, 247
Faculty Council, organization, 481
State League of Nursing Education meet
(report) 888
State Nurses Association, meeting, (report)
executive secretary, resigned, Irene Mur
son, 633; appointed, Inez B. Tresland,
regional conferences on rheumatic fever,
COLORED nurse *See* National Association of
ored Graduate Nurses; Negro nurse
COLOSTOMIES
emotional factors, treatment of, 451
COLUMBIA-PRESBYTERIAN Medical center, N
York
nursing hours changed, 346
COLUMBIA University
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Departm
of Nursing, advanced clinical courses,
COLUMBIA University, Teachers College
Teachers College, Columbia University
COMMENDATION for heroism
Navy Nurse Corps unit, 569
COMMENDATION for service *See also* Award
Copeland, Ina L., 634; Darden, Madge, 201; Ge
Abel M., 883; Goodison, Adelaide R. S., 634;
Margaret L., 634; Russo, Marie L., 634; Va
Sallie L., 635; Yarnall, Catherine E., 201
Army Commendation Ribbon to Burdette
Sherer, 497
COMMENDATION with ribbon
Bateman, Delollis, 883; Belanger, Bernadette,
Brady, Patricia, 883; Condon, Jean M., 883;
Erma F., 883; Felder, Mary E., 883; Hard
Anita M., 883; Jackson, Wilma Leona, 426;
Albina C., 883; Jungferman, Rhea A., 883;
Edythe I., 883; Linville, Delma U., 883; Le
Margaret M., 426; Marinak, Margaret T.,
Ozmore, Mary L., 426; Reynolds, Georgia,
Weir, Primrose C., 883; Wilder, Elizabeth A.,
Zuber, Florence B., 883
COMMENDATION with ribbon for meritorious s
ice, to Mary E. Myers, 711; Elizabeth
O'Brien, 345
COMMISSION on Hospital Care
Michigan, Pilot study in, 438
recommendations on nursing, (ed.) 725
report at AHA convention, (abs.) 792
COMMISSION on Personnel Practices, 660
COMMISSION on Social and Economic Welfare,
COMMISSIONED rank of nurses *See* Rank of nu
COMMITTEE *See* name of organization of wh
the committee is a part; or, under subject
autonomous committee
COMMUNICABLE disease *See also* Communic
disease nursing
Infectious hepatitis (Capps), 383
malaria *See* Malaria
poliomyelitis *See* Poliomyelitis
skin disease *See* Skin disease
tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
syphilis *See* Venereal disease
venereal disease *See* Venereal disease
COMMUNICABLE disease nursing *See also* C
municable disease; Medical nursing]
hepatitis, infectious, (Baxter), 385
Malaria (Coggeshall), 673; nursing care (Al
Steiner), 675
venereal disease *See* Venereal disease
COMMUNITY groups, Nursing and, (Bernays),
COMMUNITY health *See* Public health
COMMUNITY nursing *See* Community nur
service; Public health nursing
COMMUNITY nursing councils *See* Commu
nursing service
COMMUNITY nursing service *See also* Public he
nursing
Chicago Council on Community Nursing, 88

...MUNITY NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)
...munity nursing—the challenge of nursing education (Anderson), 830; (Petry), 757
...munity planning for nursing service, 462
...t Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN on, community planning for nursing service, 462
...munity planning for nursing service (Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service), 462
...nservice program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, 817
...TON, Gladys L., 716
...ROT, Catherine, 798
...NON, Jean M.
...mmendation with ribbon, 883
...FERENCES
...convention calendar appears in News Section each month
...LEY, L. Ann, 634
...LEY, Veronica Lucey, 882
...NECTICUT
...Nursing Council for War Service disbanded, 67
...St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, personnel practices adopted, 878
...state hospital nurses, new salary scale, 347
...State League of Nursing Education, meeting, 67
...study groups formed, 265
...State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report), 67, 888
...Counseling and Placement Service, Agnes E. Salisbury, counselor, 203
...public relations program, 490
...and State Hospital Association approve personnel policies for nurses, 630
...University of Connecticut, public health nursing course, 635
...NOR, Marjorie E., 422, 566
...NRAD, Dorothy W.
...nd S. H. McGuire: Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses, 305
...NRAD, Margaret E., 795
...NTAGIOUS disease *See* Communicable disease
...NTI, Eleanor M.
...Bronze Star Medal award, 61
...NTINUOUS caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 747
...NTROL of airborne contagion of tuberculosis (Lurie), 808
...NVALESCENT care
...Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
...NVENTION, Biennial *See* Biennial convention
...OK, Margaret M.
...Bronze Star Medal award, 201
...PER, Olga
...American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...PER, Page
...*Navy nurse*, (rev.) 362
...PERATIVE for American Remittances to Europe, Inc.
...CARE packages available, 835
...PER, Dora M.
...Bronze Star Medal award, 138
...PLAND, Ina L.
...Army Commendation ribbon award to, 634
...PLAND, Martha
...portrait, (group) 4
...PPEDGE, Nancy R.
...Bronze Star Medal award, 61
...PPER undecylenate, 766
...RBITT, Daphne, 795
...RBITT, Maude B.
...Air Medal award, 634
...RTIS, Hazel
...Modern obstetric nursing, 535
...RNEAL transplantation (Castroviejo), 31; nursing care (Wright), 35
CORNELL University—New York Hospital School of Nursing
entrance requirements revised, 427
CORRA, Helen E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CORWIN, E. H. L.
American Hospital, (rev.) 894
COSGROVE, Edna S., 569
COSGROVE, Helen M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
COSLER, Elizabeth
portrait, (group) 5
COST accounting *See* Cost study
COST study
Approach to a cost study (Block), 478
Nursing administrator in cost studies (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 779
nursing education (USPHS), 828
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618
COSTA, Juanita
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
COSTA Rica
postage stamp honoring nurses, 267
COSTS of medical care *See* Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid
COTTRELL, Lillian
Understanding the adolescent, 181
COTTRELL, Ruth V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
COUNSELING *See* Guidance
COUNTY health department
Family life program in Obion County, Tenn., 6
COURAGE mounteth with occasion, 440
COURSES, Institutes, Conferences and Symposia are announced in the News section each month
COUSINS, Norman
Modern man is obsolete, (quoted) 1
COX, Christine
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
COX, Dessie M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61, 497
COX, Doris
and B. W. Weismann: *Creative hands*, (rev.) 147
CRABBE, Faye, 203
CRABILL, Ann A.
Air Medal award, 497
CRAHAN, Helen L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CRAIN, Kathleen J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CRAIN, Mary Louise, 883
CRANE, Pauline H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
CRANZ, Celia
portrait, (group) 732
CRAWFORD, Annie Laurie, 202
portrait, 202
CREAGER, Margaret A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
CREE, Edna M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CRENSHAW, Mary F., 138
CRENSHAW, Virginia P.
and M. E. Buckley: Nursing care of a patient with cholecystitis, 812
CRIPPLES *See* Orthopedic nursing
CROCKER, Paul L., 259
CROMER, Katharine L., 423
CRONIN, Vivianna
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROOK, Violet
portrait, (group) 7
CROSSEN, Robert J.
and F. W. Hoffert: *Gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) 895
CROUCH, Geraldine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROUT, Nelle
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROW, Elizabeth C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROWE, Marion G., 795
CRYING, Neonatal, (Anderson), (exc.) 721
CULBERTSON, Elizabeth E., 342
CULLEN, John K.
portrait, (group) 669
CUNNINGHAM, Bess V.
Psychology for nurses, (rev.) 360
CUNNINGHAM, Nellie C., 138
portrait, 202
CURRICULUM *See also* Teaching methods
New approach to the teaching of nursing arts (Dade, Wolf), 404
Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
CURTIS, Clara, 60
CUSHING, Winifred, 714
CUTTING, Windsor C.
Newer drugs, 513
CYCLOPROPANE, 513
CYRIL, Sister
Guiding the ex-service nurse—an opportunity and a challenge, 777
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
nurses study in United States, 716
nursing in, (L) 440
Report from Czechoslovakia, 226

DDT
malaria control with, 180
D.H.E.—*45*, 581
DADE, Lucy
and L. K. Wolf: New approach to the teaching of nursing arts, 404
DAILEY, Alida Cooley
first Negro director of nurses, New York City Department of Hospitals, 568
DALBEY, Alice E.
obituary, 572
DALSGAARD, Corrine Johanson
Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo, 832
portrait, 833; (group) 833
DAMEWOOD, Forrest A., 566
DANAHY, Lena M., 713
DANCA, Eleanor Drexler
Aphasic patient, 234
DANGER ahead—venereal disease (McNutt), 851
DANIELS, Virginia, 712
DANIELSON, Ida, 62, 345
decorated by Belgian Government, 200
DARDEN, Madge
Commendation for service, 201
DART, Edward E.
Silicosis, 671
DART, Esther
obituary, 501
DAUCH, Cynthia A., 632
DAUSER, Sue S.
Distinguished Service Medal award, 138
portrait, (group) 139
DAVEY, Leona A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
DAVID, Marie Louise, 429
portrait, (group) 634
DAVIDSON, Lylla A.
Appraisal of my personal health, 411
DAVIES, Velma
and J. P. Pratt: Stimulation and maintenance of lactation, 242
DAVIS, Alice Lawrason
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

DAVIS, Alvin
(book rev.) 895
DAVIS, Bertha M., 259
DAVIS, David M.
Urological nursing, (rev.) 895
DAVIS, Dorothy M.
Processing and caring for prisoners of war, 152
DAVIS, Dorothy S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
DAVIS, Eva A., 713
DAVIS, Maxine
Through the stratosphere: the human factor in aviation, (rev.) 896
Woman's medical problems, (rev.) 435
DAVIS, Mary Thiele, 58
DAVIS, Pauline E., 795
DAWLEY, Helen C.
Air Medal award, 497
DAY, Joyce E., 633
DAY care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
DAY care of children
Day care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
Nurse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 454
DEAFNESS
Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 762
Newly deafened patient (Nichols), 223
DEAN, Kathleen M.
Bellevue's beautiful Bertha, 184; (comment), 328
DEATHS *See* Obituaries
DECORATION *See* Award
DECUBITUS *See* Bedsores
DEEN, Mary A. Jainy
portrait, (group) 631
DEGREES *See* Honorary degrees conferred
DEJONG, Russell N.
Migraine, etiology and treatment of the "sick headache," 580
DELANO, Jane A.
anniversary celebration, 307
Delano day, 204
DELARIVE, Paule Maudit, 429
DELAWARE
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 208
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 208
Negro nurses admitted to membership, 512
DELIN, Elsie L., 135
DE LOURDES, Sister Mary
Understanding children, 770
DEMING, Dorothy
Practical nursing and the changing professional attitude, 366
and R. A. Heintzelman
Finding a job with Uncle Sam, 379
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses, 319
DEMPSEY, Catherine R.,
portrait, 881
DEMPSTER, Margaret L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
DENIS, Elsie, 60
DENMARK
Council of Nurses, work on curriculum guide, 887
nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717
DENNIS, Madeline Kelso, 491
DENNISON, Clare
comment on "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?", 164
DENSFORD, Katharine J., 266, 352
portrait, 730; (group) 217, 727
president ANA, 746
radio broadcast, participation in, 264
statement on behalf of ANA on Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, S. *1606*, before Senate Committee, 375
and M. S. Everett: *Ethics for modern nurses*, (rev.) 505
DENT, Alberta
and M. T. Dowd: *Elements of food and nutrition*, (rev.) 361
DENTAL health education approach in Tennessee (Sebelius), 664
DENTAL hygiene
Dental health education approach in Tennessee (Sebelius), 664
Oral health (Dwyer), (rev.) 506
sodium fluoride as a deterrent of dental caries, (abs.) 824
DENTON, Joan C.
Air Medal award, 201
DEPRESSION, then suicide (Shields), 677; bibliography, 679
DERMATOLOGY *See* Skin
DERMOL, 513
DEUBLER, Winnie Buchanan, 491
DEUTSCH, Barbara M., 491
DEVER, Cella M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
DEVRIES, Johanna G., 423
DEWEVER, Rose M., 60
DEWITT, Laura S., 63, 798
DEWITT, Nellie Jane
portrait, 345
DEXTROAMPHETAMINE, 514
DIADAMO, Rose
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
DIABETES
bibliography, 609
Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient (Irmisch, Wilder), 603
increasing, (exc.) 453
Nurse and the diabetic patient (Sr. M. Maureen, Beland), 606
DIAGNOSTIC tests
bromsulphthalein test, 540
hippuric acid test, 540
liver function, 540
DIAPERS
Facts about diapering (Lyford), 303; bibliography, 304
DICHLOROPHENARSINE hydrochloride, 514
DICK, Grace
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
portrait, (group) 4
DICK, Katherine R., 795
DICK, Velva J., 199
DICKENSON, Lola M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
DICKHAUT, Anne M., 796
DICKHUT, Gertrude, 342
DICKS, Russell L.
Health shall spring forth, (rev.) 278
DIEHL, Elizabeth, 632
DIEHL, Harold S.
Textbook of healthful living, (rev.) 722
DIET *See* Nutrition
DIETER, Margaret, 710
DIETETICS *See* Nutrition
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, 515
DIGITALINE nativelle, 514
DIGITOXIN, 514, 540
DIOOXIN, 540
DIHYDROCODEINONE, 616
DIHYDROERGOTAMINE, 581
DIISOPROPYL fluorophosphate (DFP), 514
DILANTIN
psychotic patients treated with, 393
DILGER, Dolores C.
Air Medal award, 201
DILL, Isabel H.
(book rev.) 645
DILL, Lorna C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
DILL, Madeline F., 710
DILLON, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
DINIZ, Fernanda Alves
portrait, (group) 634
DIRECTORIES *See* Registries
DIRECTORY, Official
of officers of national and state associations appeared every month in back advertising pages
DISASTERS and emergencies, Nursing in
American Red Cross service, 636, 884
epidemics *See* Epidemics
Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness and relief (ARC), 311
When disaster strikes medical and nursing preparedness pays dividends (Adkerson), 310
DISHROON, Geraldine F.
Air Medal award, 201
DISINFECTION
Disinfection and sterilization (McCulloch), (rev.) 73
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross *See* Award
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal *See* Award
DISTRICT association
For references to individual District Associations *See* name of state as New York, State Nurses Association, District 2
collective bargaining agent, ANA recommendations at biennial, 728
dues, basis for variations in, 19
nursing reorganization in hospital aided by, 1
DISTRICT of Columbia *See also* Washington, D.
Graduate Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service, Kath Helm, counselor, 139
Nurses Examining Board
registration fee increased, 632
DITO, Grace
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
DITTMAR, Doris Bauer, 198
DIURETICS
recent drugs, 514
Do you remember when—? (Fisher), (cartoon) 855
DOAN, Jewell
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
DOBBS, Julia, 883
DOLEZAL, Anna M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
DOLL, Erma F.
commendation with ribbon, 883
DOLLOFF, Ellen N., 880
DONAHOE, Mary E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
DOOLEY, Kathryn R., 495
DORCUS, Roy M.
and G. W. Shaffer: *Textbook of abnormal psychology*, (rev.), 508
DORSEY, Dorothy N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
DOUGLAS, Loyce, 566
DOW, Maxine I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
DOWD, Eleanor, 342
DOWD, Mary T.
and Alberta Dent: *Elements of food and nutrition* (rev.) 361
DOWER, Margaret
portrait, (group) 239
DOWLING, Mary T.
executive secretary, American Association Industrial Nurses, Inc., 883

...asmos
...brin foam, 702
...ock, Naomi E.
...ronze Star Medal award, 344
...bos and therapeutic agents
...luminum hydroxide gel, 513
...migen, 515
...mino acids, 114, 515
...mphetamine, 514
...nthallan, 530
...rabrine, 514, 673, 676, 702
...AL, 676
...sora gums, 515
...enadryl, 515
...enzedrine, 514
...enzestrol, 515
...oric acid ointments, 702
...ritish anti-lewisite, 676
...loroquine, 514, 675
...deine, 87
...opper undecylenate, 766
...yclopropane, 513
...DT, 180
...H.E. — 45, 581
...emerol, 513
...extroamphetamine, 514
...chlorophenarsine hydrochloride, 514
...iethylstilbestrol, 515
...igitaline nativelle, 514
...igitoxin, 514, 540
...igoxin, 540
...ihydrocodeinone, 616
...ihydroergotamine, 581
...isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), 514
...ilantin, 393
...phedrine, 87
...pinephrine, 87, 88, 513
...rgonovine, 515
...rgotamine tartrate, 581
...olic acid, 515
...ynergen, 581
...eparin therapy in venous thrombosis, (exc.) 441
...exavitamin U.S.P., 516
...exestrol, 515
...ycodan, 616
...sulin, 603; globin, 604; protamine zinc, 604
...dine, radioactive, 773; in thyrotoxicosis, (exc.) 441
...ecac, 87
...onipecaine, 513
...araya gums, 515
...natoside C, 514
...ugol's solution, 774
...apharsen, 514
...athematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle, Sitler), (rev.) 723
...ercupurin, 515
...ercurophylline, 515
...ersalyl with theophylline, 515
...etamucil, 515
...ethionine, 516
...ethylhomatropine bromide, 515
...etycaine, 513
...embutal, 703
...eosynephrin, 87
...ew drugs, (L) 791
...ewer drugs (Cutting), 513
...ovatropine, 515
...rtofollin, 515
...sophenarsine hydrochloride, 514
...enicillin, (exc.) 393; 513, 539, 542, 543; (Heffernan), 836; (Johnson), 834
bacterial endocarditis treatment with, 92
synthesized, 847
...henemerol, 514
...henobarbital, 515

Drugs (*continued*)
phthalylsulfathiazole, 513
picrotoxin, 514
plasmochin, 673
polyvitamin preparations, 516
procaine, 513
proflavine, 514
propadrine, 87
quinacrine, 514, 675
quinine, 673, 676
racemic, 514
Reports of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry for 1944, (AMA), (rev.) 510
rutin, 616
SN *13276*, 675
salicylanilide, 766
salicylates, 513
salyrgan-theophylline, 515
sodium fluoride, (abs.) 824
sodium pentobarbital, 515
sodium r-lactate one-sixth molar, 515
streptomycin, 224, 539
strophanthin, 514
succinylsulfathiazole, 513
sulfadiazine, 513, 514, 702
sulfamylon, 513
sulfanilamide powder, 702
sulfathiazole, 441
thiocyanate, 540
thiouracil, 393, 541, 774
tridione, 824
tyrothricin, 513
vegetable gum, recent preparations, 515
zephiran, 514
Druschen, Helen
portrait, (group) 29
Drying of plaster casts (Bruck), 400
Duer, Caroline
About Miss Duer (Strayer), 681
Not quite nonsense about nursing, 680; (comment) 875
poem, 681
portrait, 681
Dues
ANA, proposed increase, 561; increased, 730
NLNE, increased, 737
state nurses associations *See* annual reports of state nurses associations under name of state
Dugan, Anne M., 795
Duke University School of Nursing, Santa Filomena society, 790
Dumas, Alexander G.
and Grace Keen: *Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends*, (rev.) 508
DuMez, Marjorie E., 342
Dunbar, Lillian
portrait, (group) 29
Dunbar, Ruth B., 62
Dunbar, Virginia M., 568
Dean, Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing, 136
portrait, 136; (group) 217
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
and G. S. Banfield: Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan, 82
Duncan, Dorothy, 491
Dundore, Gladys, 137
Dunlap, Muriel L., 198
Dunn, Dorothy, 260
Dunn, Lois A., 491
Dunn, Marion E., 342
Dunn, Mary J., 266
portrait, 732
Dunn, Nellie C.
(book rev.) 211

Dupray, Philomena D.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Duvall, Elizabeth A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Du Vigneaud, Vincent
penicillin synthesized, 847
Duxbury, Vivian M., 710
Dwyer, H. Shirley
Oral health, (rev.) 506
Dwyer, Sheila Maureen
and G. W. Fish: *Modern urology for nurses*, (rev.) 509
Dyer, Edythe M., 491
Dyer, Virginia N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Dykstra, Matilda E., 261

Earle, Elizabeth C.
and F. T. Jung: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) 506
Early rising in postoperative care (Sheldon, Blodgett), 377
Earnings *See* Income
Ears
Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 762
Newly deafened patient (Nichols) 223
Eaton, Hazel A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Ebel, Sister M. Ethelreda
(book rev.) 506
Ecbolics, recent drugs, 515
Eckert, Evelyn C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Eckleberry, Grace K., 633
Eckstrom, Vivian L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Economic security, 659, (ed.) 805 *See also* Pensions; Social security
ANA, consultant, 876
ANA House of Delegates ten-point platform, 729; discussed, 728; adopted, 728
discussion at biennial, 728
Edith, Sister M., 740
Editorials
ANA and its membership, 78
Annie Warburton Goodrich (New York *Herald Tribune*), 213
Army Nurse Corps has forty-fifth birthday, 80
Atomic Age—and nursing, 1
Biennial, 363
Careers in nursing, 280
Changes at ANA headquarters, 149
Economic security, 805
Employment conditions for registered nurses, 437
Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, 439
Good will toward men, 805
Historic convention, 725
Hospital patients need nurses now, 150
Michigan's study of nursing, 438
Miss Goodrich sets a goal, 213
More about the *Journal*, 2
Nursing service—old or new?, 511
Our alumnae associations, 79
Our Negro nurses, 512
Pending health legislation, 214
Quackery in nursing, 807
Registrars tell us, 1
Revision of ANA by-laws, 363
September *1946*—a pivotal month, 577
Six nursing organizations to be studied, 279
Something to remember, 151
Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, 77; (correction) 258
Teaching at the bedside, 280
Three significant reports, 364
Tuberculosis and the nurse, 281

EDITORIALS (*continued*)
Two sources of valuable information, 579
United we stand; divided we fall, 647
Upward trends, 578
We can't help wondering—, 726
Why increase student enrolment?, 806
EDMAN, Hulda
executive secretary, Michigan SNA, 492
EDUCATION *See also* Nursing Education; Public information on nursing
Counseling techniques in adult education (Klein, Moffitt), (rev.) 803
health *See* Health education
EDUCATIONAL Film Library Association, 212
film evaluation service, 212
EDUCATORS appraise nursing (Bernays), 372
EGAN, Bridget M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 138
EGGLER, Evelyn K., 259
EILOLA, Helen H., 798
(book rev.) 722
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM
use in epilepsy, 220
ELIASON, E. L.
and L. K. Ferguson and F. M. Farrand: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 277
ELIZABETH Clare, Sister, 493
ELLIMAN, Virginia
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
ELLINGWOOD, Ruth F.
portrait, (group) 610
ELLIOTT, Catherine V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
ELLIOTT, N. Catherine
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
ELLIS, Alice
portrait, (group) 744
ELLIS, Clara B., 796
ELLISON, Neva Doak, 713
ELSNER, Marie, 796
EMANSKI, Violet R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
EMERGENCIES, Nursing in *See* Disasters and emergencies, Nursing in
EMERGENCY Food Collection appeal, 386
EMERSON, Haven
Local health units for the nation (rev.) 276
EMORY, Florence H. M.
Public health nursing in Canada, (rev.) 645
EMOTIONAL factors in surgical nursing (Schoick), 451
EMPLOYMENT
ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 437
Employment conditions for registered nurses, (ed.) 437
EMPLOYMENT services *See* Registries
ENDOCARDITIS, Penicillin treatment of subacute bacterial, (exc.) 92
ENDOCRINES
thyrotoxicosis, Radioactive iodine used in, 441
ENDOWMENT funds
Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, increased, 263
ENGLAND *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Great Britain; International Council of Nurses
ENGLISH, Susan J., 62
ENGMAN, Pauline, 499
portrait, (group) 736
ENROLMENT *See* Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment
EPHEDRINE, 87
EPIDEMICS
poliomyelitis
Alabama, 690
nurses recruited for, 709, 793
EPIDEMICS (*continued*)
Omaha, Neb., (L) 134
Epidemiological Information Bulletin (UNRRA) 76
EPILEPTIC patient and the nurse (Lennox), 219
EPILEPSY
Epileptic patient and the nurse (Lennox), 219; bibliography, 223
EPINEPHRINE, 87, 88, 513
EQUIPMENT *See also* Practical suggestions; Procedures
blood plasma, 524
Chaffin-Pratt bedside suction pump, 237
corneal transplantation, 32, 33
instruments needed for operation on hands, 246
Miller-Abbott tube, fastening methods (Sheldon), 538
nylon surgical gauze, 531
penicillin aerosol therapy, 834, 836
Shock cart (Welch), 845
tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 27
ERARD, Rita F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
ERAZO, Colsa, 794
ERGONOVINE, 515
ERGOTAMINE tartrate, 581
ERICKSON, Clifford E.
and M. C. Happ: *Guidance practices at work*, (rev.) 803
ERICKSON, Eva H., 566
ERICKSON, Lillian
portrait, (group) 29
ERIKSON, Carl A.
Accessories to the nurses' residence, 869
Planning space for recreation, 696
Planning the education department, 620
Student's room and its auxiliaries, 784
ERNEST, Helen, 798
ESCHENBERG, Christina M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
ESLICK, Mildred
Rapid treatment center; nursing services, 543
ESPEL, Doris R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
ESPINOSA, Gregoria I.
acting assistant Philippine Army Nurse Corps, 344
Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor, 97
portrait, 97, 345
ETHICS
Ethics for modern nurses (Densford, Everett), (rev.) 505
Medical ethics for nurses (McFadden), (rev.) 645
Questions nurses' registries asked, 240
ETIENNE, Madeleine, 263
EUROPE
famine relief needs, 386
food packages for nurses should contain directions for use, 498
League of Red Cross Societies, aids tuberculous nurses, 268
needs of nurses in, and appreciation of supplies received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
relief fund for clothing and hospitalization of nurses in, 65
sick nurses from various countries cared for in Switzerland, 350
tuberculosis in, 480
EUROPEAN nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 429
EVANS, Florence B.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
EVANS, Margaret E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
EVERETT, Millard S.
and K. J. Densford: *Ethics for modern nurses*, (rev.) 505
EVERETT, Margaret F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 497
EWING, Clifford H., 566
EX-SERVICE nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 439
EXAMINATIONS *See also* Diagnostic tests; Tests and measurements
for registration *See* State boards of nurse examiners
nurses licensed by, number, by states to D *31, 1944*, 140
EXTENDING our library facilities (Morton), 157
EXTRACURRICULAR activities
Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 7
Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 696
Play day (Chartier), 626
EYES *See also* Blindness
Corneal transplantation (Castroviejo), 31; n ing care (Wright), 35
Eye health, a teaching handbook for (NSPB), (rev.) 722
Glaucoma; public health nursing aspects prevention (Bailey), 99

FACTS about diapering (Lyford), 303
Facts about Nursing—1946 (NIB), 579
FACTS about tuberculosis, (cards.) 89
FACULTY *See also* Schools of nursing; Teach methods
Faculty co-operation
1. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colorado, 481
2. At the Colorado Training School—Den General, 483
Faculty organization (Lorentz), 48; bibliogra 50
Faculty positions in schools of nursing and ho prepare for them (NLNE), 708, 896
Faculty-student participation in civic and p fessional activities (Holiman), 254
pamphlet listed, 629
qualifications (Gelinas), 130; California, 141
student-faculty council, Dallas, Tex., school nursing, 704
Student-faculty mediation board (Vonderhe 789
FACULTY co-operation
1. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colorado, 481
2. At the Colorado Training School—Den General, 483
FACULTY organization (Lorentz), 48
FACULTY-STUDENT participation in civic and p fessional activities (Holiman), 254
FAHEY, Mary A., 259
FAIRWEATHER, William P., 138
Bronze Star Medal award, 138
FALL, Mary, 200
FAMILY life program, 6
FARISY, Ruth M., 564
FARLEY, Phillis E.
Air Medal award, 201
FARM Security Administration
medical care plans, 389 members insured, n ber, 389
FARMERS seek admission to N. Y. Blue Cross P 637
FARQUHAR, LaVerne
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
FARRAND, Evelyn M.
and E. L. Eliason and L. K. Ferguson; *Surg nursing*, (rev.) 277
FASTENING the Miller-Abbott tube at the no (Sheldon), 538
FAUST, Ruth S., 716
FAVILLE, Katharine, 495
(book revs.) 276, 645
FAVREAU, Claire H., 266
portrait, (group) 741

...y, Alice Marcella
(book rev.) 75
...aron, Sarah E., 632
...eral civil service *See* Civil service
...eral funds for nursing education
National Nursing Council adopts policy on, 265
...eral Government nursing services *See also* specific service as Army Nurse Corps; Indian Affairs; Veterans Administration; etc.
advantages of position with, 381
ANA membership, proposed revision provisions, 731
ANA Section, (report) 735
days worked per year in various services, 328
Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379
pamphlet listed, 64
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
...eral legislation *See* Legislation, Federal
...ney, Mary E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...s *See also* Income, salary
private duty nurses, Districts *13* and *14* N. Y. SNA, 141
...lder, Mary E.
commendation with ribbon, 883
...llowships *See also* Scholarships
French government for French nurses to visit U. S., 429
health education, offered by USPHS, 349
industrial nursing, 429
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City, 493
Robb, Isabel Hampton *See* Teachers College, Columbia University
University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing, industrial nursing, 429
...lter, Robert K.,
and Frances West: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 723
...lton, Virginia
and Helen Stoleson and B. T. King: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 773
...ag, Anna, 58
...nguson, L. Kraeer
and E. M. Farrand and E. L. Eliason: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 277
...nguson, Sarah M., 712
...alitch, Cecilia M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...arantt, Livia
portrait, (group) 239
...aro, Josefina
portrait, (group) 634
...arr, Charlotte, 200
...tter, Sara E.
(book rev.) 645
...oulers-Pritchard, Edith M.
Nursing in South Africa, 456
portrait, 457
...ss-filled bed pillows, (abs.) 824
...ain foam, 702
...rion, Nursing in
information requested, (L) 627
Katharine Kent (Gardner), (rev.) 722
...ler, Nettie D.
(book rev.) 505
...ler, Cathereen D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
...ld, Mary Shupert
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...ld, Olive M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
...lds, Leola, 714
...lds of nursing *See also* specific fields as General staff nursing; Industrial nursing;

Fields of Nursing (*continued*)
Private duty nursing; Public health nursing, etc.
Federal government nursing services
Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379
It's *your* career, why not plan for it? (Fillmore), 36
number of nurses in, *1941* and postwar, 390
Filipino Nurses Association *See* Philippine Islands, Filipino Nurses Association
Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinosa), 97
Fillmore, Anna M., 491
(book rev.) 803
It's *your* career, why not plan for it?, 36
Films *See also* Slides; Visual education
ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual (Mannino), (rev.) 646
Army nurse, available, 212
As others see us, (rev.) 510
Bathing the bed patient, 148
Beds and appliances, 148
Educational Film Library Association, film evaluation service, 212
Evening care, 148
Films, filmstrips, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing (NLNE), (rev.) 804
Freedom and famine, 436
Health is a victory, 148
In defense of the nation, 148
Message to women, 436
Morning care, 148
Nurse as a technical adviser in film production (Kakosh), 107; (correction) 258
Oral medications, 148
Our job to know, 148
Plain facts, 148
Postoperative care, 148
Psychological implications of behavior during the clinic visit, 646
Rural nurse, 884
Some basic differences in newborn infants during the lying-in period, 646
"Special matinee for children" (Thompson), 588
Suffer little children, 436
Taking blood pressure, 148
Temperature, pulse, and respiration, 148
Using the classroom film, (rev.) 510
With the weapons, 148
Your friend, the public health nurse, 139, 212
Find the children! (NLNE, Taylor), 124
Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379
Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce (Turner), 531
Finding happiness and success in work (Pickle), 251
Finkelstein, Beatrice, 713
Finland
International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154
nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717
postage stamps picturing nurse and physician, 887
uniforms sent by American nurses, 29
Finley, Alice, 880
Fire control (Ruth), 666
Fire extinguishers, are they in working order?, 131
First aid
American Red Cross first aid textbook, (rev.) 276
New York City Zoological Park, service in, 832
Prevention, first aid and emergencies (Olson) (rev.) 646
Fischer, Dorothy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

Fish, George W.
and S. M. Dwyer: *Modern urology for nurses*, (rev.) 509
Fishbein, Morris
Common ailments of man, (rev.) 75
Fisher, Dorothy E., 423
Fisher, Elizabeth, 883
Fisher, Helen C.
Do you remember when—? (cartoons), 855
Fisher, Thelma E.
Air Medal award, 497
Fisher, Virginia C., 883
Fitzgerald, Louise M., 798
portrait, (group) 715
FitzPatrick, Mary E., 796
Fitzsimmons, Laura W., 261
(book rev.) 75
Fjetland, Onnalee, 136
Flags
U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 60
Flanigan, Mercedes, 714
Flannery, Cecilia C.
portrait, (group) 610
Fleming, Betty L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Fleming, Elsie N.
Air Medal award, 201
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 201
Fletcher, Catherine, 567
Flippo, Bettye P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Floit, Vera E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Florence Nightingale *See* Nightingale, Florence
Florence Nightingale International Foundation
contributions, 886; state nurses associations, 886
endowment fund, contributions, 886
functions and support, 169
Grand Council meeting, 717; (report) 885
grant from British Red Cross, 498
Nightingaliana, index being compiled, 350
quota contributions for state nurses associations, 886
report at biennial, 745
scholarships, New Zealand Committee, 350
scholarships to be re-established by Committees in various countries, 498; awards, 498
Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
contributions, 745
gift from St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, NYC, 704
gifts from American nurses appreciated, (L) 627
letter (Brown), 555
Our memorial requires rehabilitation, 327
reconstruction of memorial planned, 207
uniforms for students supplied by American nurses, (L) 875
West Virginia SNA to refurnish room, 68
Flores, Florence, 632
Florida
Marion C. Phillips Memorial Scholarship, 636
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 499
Counseling and Placement Service established, 138; Phyllis R. Leonard, counselor, 138
Negro nurses admitted to membership, 512
Floyd, Valeria
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Flynn, Ruth Brockway, 58
Foldesi, Helen C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Folendorf, Gertrude R., 423
Foley, Winna J.
Air Medal award, 201
Folic acid, 515, 539

FOLMAR, Jeanette F.
Air Medal award, 426
FOOD *See* Nutrition
FOOTE, Roberta E., 713
FOREIGN countries, Nursing in *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses; Red Cross
Africa, 639; *See also* South Africa
Brazil, 570
Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves), 132
Burma
Burma surgeon returns (Seagrave), (rev.) 724
Canada *See* Canada
China, (L) 440
aid to nursing school, 886
American Friends Service Committee sends medical aid to China, 714
appreciation of books sent by ANA, (L) 705
Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years, 612
Technical Committee on Nursing Education, recommendations, 208
Colombia, 570
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88
Czechoslovakia, 226; (L) 440
Denmark, 887
England *See* Great Britain
Europe
food packages for nurses should contain directions for use, 498
League of Red Cross Societies aids tuberculous nurses, 268
needs of nurses in and appreciation of supplies received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
relief fund for clothing and hospitalization of European nurses, 65
sick nurses cared for in Switzerland, 350
Finland
International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154
France, (L) 555; *See also* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux
L'Infirmiere Française, resumes publication, 717
Germany, 208, 350
Great Britain *See* Great Britain
Greece, 498
Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 227
Holland *See* Netherlands
India
Candlelighting service in Kolar (Saunby, Martin), 873
Japan, 570; (L) 440
Toom, Dorothy M., assistant, School of Nursing, Welfare section, U. S. Army, 718
Korea, (L) 440, 639, 800
Hollo, Myrtle M., assistant, Bureau of Nursing Affairs, U. S. Military Government, 718
Korea; a challenge to western nursing (Lucka), 668
Labrador
International Grenfell Association, vacancies in hospitals, 205
Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302
Latvia, (L) 440
Netherlands, 262
Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 760
New Zealand, 350
Norway
Norway's nurses carry on (Larsson), 308
nurses need help, list of names available, 441
Palestine, 639
Peru, 639

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, NURSING IN (*continued*)
Philippine Islands, 716
Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinosa), 97
Red Cross Nursing Service, director, Irene M. Abelgas, 137
Poland, 350, (L) 440
schools of nursing, (L) 134
Rumania, (L) 441
Russia,
Nursing in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 525
Saipan, 569
South Africa (Pfoulkes-Pritchard), 456
Spain, (L) 57
Sweden, 570, 886
Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46
Turkey, 570
fund campaign for nursing school building, Istanbul, 430
uniforms and other gifts to nurses, need of and appreciation of those received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
FORREST, Catherine M., 202
portrait, 202
FORRESTAL, James
portrait, (group) 139
FORTHMAN, Mabel, 423
40,000 calories for *$10*, 835
FOUNDATIONS
Kellogg Foundation, grants to university schools of nursing, 429, 564, 714
FOURNIER, Annette, 429
FOWLER, Fred M.
Guidance programs for schools of nursing, 629
Selection of students for vocational training, (rev.) 508
FOX, Dorothy E., 425
FRAME, Janet E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
FRANCE *See also* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux
fellowships to French nurses to visit United States, 429
lost girl, information desired, (L) 556
National Association of Graduate Nurses of France *L'Infirmiere Française*, resumes publication, 717
FRANCES Payne Bolton School of Nursing
undergraduate basic programs resumed, 565
FRACTURE *See also* Orthopedic nursing
Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries (Quigley), (rev.) 275
FRASER, William D., 355
portrait, (group) 735
FRAZIER, Mary Frances, 716
FRAZIER, Rose K.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
FREE and inexpensive materials *See also* Pamphlets
FREE and inexpensive pamphlets on nutrition (Smith), 295
FREEMAN, Ruth B., 140
administrator, ARC Nursing Service, 568
(book rev.), 575
portrait, 563
and R. L. Todd: *Health care of the family*, (rev.) 435
FREIWALD, Erna B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
FRENCH, Marjorie P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
FREW, Doris
portrait, (group) 239
FREY, Carolyn, 423
FREY, Lavonne M., 710

FREY, Mary
New and safe method of gastric suction, 237
FRID, Rhoda, 342
FRITCHER, Rowena, 796
FRONTIERA, Martin, Jr.
(book rev.) 73
FROST, Harriet
and Margery Overholser: Referral of patients for home nursing, 329
FROTHINGHAM, Ruth
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
FRY, Vera S., 492
FUCHS, Irma M., 566
FUKSA, Georgia
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 61
FULKERSON, Calista Burns, 423
FULLBRIGHT, Bessie V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
FULLER, Agnes, 740, 741
FULLER, June I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
FULLERTON, Margaret
portrait, (group) 5
FUNDS *See also* Endowment funds; Foundation Loan Funds; Scholarships
educational, pamphlet listed, 629
Milbank Fund, grant to National Nursing Council, 817
FUTURE of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 306

"G.I. Bill of Rights" *See also* Scholarships
benefits, 121; benefits increased, 137, 183
New benefits for veterans; important amendments to the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of *1944*, 183
veterans privileges under, 121
GABIG, Mary Grace, 423
GAGE, Barbara J.
Air Medal award, 497
GAGE, Nina D.
obituary, 892
retired, director, Protestant Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., 58
GAGE, Pauline W., 354
GAILEY, Ida M., 566
GALLI, Mary F.
Legion of Merit award, 497
GANDOUR, Hilda J.
Air Medal award, 497
GARCIA, Maria A.
Air Medal award, 497
GARDINER, Ruth M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 61
GARDNER, Bernice
and H. L. Woodward: *Obstetric management and nursing*, (rev.) 277
GARDNER, Mary Sewell
Katharine Kent, (rev.) 722
GARNEAU, Kathleen
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
GARRETT, Mildred, 352
GASTRIC surgery
New and safe method of gastric suction (Frey), 237
GASTRO-INTESTINAL drugs
recent drugs, 515
GASTROSCOPE, 540
GASVODA, Christine A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 61
GATES, Helen H., 499
GATTERMEYER, Marcella H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
GAULKE, Elsie Manthei, 135
GAUTREAU, Beulah, 710
GAVIN, Margaret P.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 61
GEISEL, Winifred, 259

...TER, Janet M., 632
...INAS, Agnes, 355, 423
...rtrait, (group) 737
...rsing and nursing education, (rev.) 575
...rofessional nursing—a look into the future, 128; (comment), 328
...ERAL duty *See* General staff nursing
...ERAL Education Board
...ant to National Nursing Council, 817
...ERAL staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 300
...ERAL staff nursing
...eneral staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 300
...proved conditions, (L) 418
...rsonnel practices *See* Personnel policies
...lary schedules *See* Income, salary
...ews of some institutional staff nurses, 284
...ITO-URINARY nursing *See* Urological nursing
...AGE, Ethel A.
...ir Medal award, 497
...AGE, Rebecca L.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...RGIA
...sociation of Industrial Nurses, meeting, 67
...sociation of Nurse Anesthetists, gift to purchase books on anesthesia for SNA library, 267
...hatham Savannah Tuberculosis Association conducts course in tuberculosis for senior cadets, 349
...ague of Nursing Education, meeting, 67
...institute, test construction, 500
...rses on State Advisory Council to Board of Health, 348
...ursing Council for War Service, meeting, 67; "For War Service" dropped from name, 67; council to continue, 67
...cruitment of student nurses, 348
...ate Nurses Association, meeting, (report) 67
...books on anesthesia added to library, 267
...District *10*, names nurse Woman of the Week, 344
...ate Organization for Public Health Nursing, meeting, 67
...ATY, Gertrude, 199
...ERS, Olive M., 798
...DRUM, Evelyn M.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
...IATRICS *See* Aged
...LACH, Margaret M.
...onze Star Medal award, 201
...MAIN, Lucy D.
...irector, Harper Hospital School of Nursing, 424
...signed, Field Representative, *American Journal of Nursing*, 424
...MANY
...rsing in, 208
...nursing schools, 350
...MICIDAL vapors, sterilization of air by, 809
...RARD, Mary L., 63, 138
...TRAUDE, Joseph, Sister
...rtrait, (group) 741
...LL, Arnold
...w a baby grows: a story in pictures, (rev.) 74
...ING the nurse and the job together, 443
...MONAT, Enelida M.
...rtrait, (group) 634
...ONS, Jeanette
...rtrait, (group) 717
...ON, Frances M., 880
...s for foreign nurses, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
...OY, Frances T.
...onze Star Medal award, 61
...CHRIST, Clara M., 796
...LAN, Ruth L., 882

GILLEN, Beatrice, 201
GILLEN, Mary E., 138
portrait, 202
GILMAN, Barbara L., 796
GINNELL, Margaret E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
GIPE, Florence Meda, 259
GLADUE, Eva Y.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
GLASCOCK, Lillie, 342
GLASCOE, Eva Bryte, 259
GLASS, Thelma A., 796
GLASS pillows, (abs.) 824
GLAUCOMA; public health nursing aspects of prevention (Bailey), 99
GLICK, Hazel
portrait, (group) 498
GLISSON, Lyndell A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
GLOBIN insulin, 604
GOBEL, Marie C., 567
GOCHANOUR, Eleanor
Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, 712
GOFF, Hazel A., 880
and M. W. Hall: Alternating theory and practice, 189
GOGAN, Jean B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Jeanie makes rounds (Jose), 293
GOIK, Marie C., 713
GOITER
Nursing care in hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
GOLD, Adele Smith
portrait, (group) 447
GOLDBERT, Cecilia, 568
GOLDEN, Evelyn, 712
GOLDENBURG, Ethel L., 423
GOLDER, Grace, 798
GOLDFISH, Mildred
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
GOLDIE, Abel M.
commendation for service, 883
GOLDTHWAIT, Joel E.
and others: *Essentials of body mechanics in health and disease*, (rev.) 507
GOLL, Carol A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
GOMPF, Viola
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
GONÇALVES, Virginia C.
portrait, 132
Unusual road to a school of nursing, 132
GONORRHEA *See* Venereal disease
GONSER, Helen R., 58
GOOD will toward men, (ed.) 805
GOODALE, Laura E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
GOODALL, Frances G., 429
GOODELL, Lois
portrait, (group) 227
GOODHART, Doris E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
GOODING, Freda E., 342
GOODISON, Adelaide R. S.
Army Commendation ribbon award, 634
GOODMAN, Lois, 882
GOODRICH, Annie Warburton
Annie W. Goodrich: representing "tomorrow's nurse," 215
birthday celebration. Yale University School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, 206
Miss Goodrich sets a goal, (ed.) 213
nursing, definition of, 741
On discovering a personality (Barrett), 339
portrait, 215; (group) 217, 727
quotations from her writings, 151

GOODRICH, ANNIE WARBURTON (*continued*)
remarks at 80th anniversary luncheon, (exc.) 213, 215
tributes (N. Y. *Herald Tribune* editorial), 213; at anniversary luncheon, 213, 215
GOOSTRAY, Stella, 266, 355
resigned Boston Children's Hospital School of Nursing, 492
GORDNER, Lois E., 354
GOTHARD, Blanca Jo, 632
GOULDING, Fern A., 881
GOVERNMENT nursing services *See* Federal Government nursing services *See also* specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc.
GOVERNMENT officials
What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
GRADUATE staff nursing *See* General staff nursing
GRADUATE study *See* Nursing education; Postgraduate education
GRADUATIONS and withdrawals—class of *1945* (NLNE), 251
GRAHAM, Almira M., 632
GRAHAM, Dolores M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
GRANT, Dorothy, 796
GRAPHIC record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 871
GRASS, Barbara A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
GRAY, Helen J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
GREAT BRITAIN *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses
England
assistant nurses, 639
nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 429
Royal College of Nursing, London
activities, 207
co-operatives (registries) included on registry listing, 350
courses for teachers, 498
Hillyers, Gladys V. L., president, 498
scholarship, 717
student nurses to send representatives to ICN, 874
GREECE
Greek students enrolled in English schools, 639
Hellenic National Graduate Nurses Association reorganized, 498; president, Kaatina Nicolaou, 498
nurses to study in Canada, 887
nursing in, 498
Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 227
GREEN, Florence J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
GREEN, Helen, 714
GREENAN, Patricia
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
GREENBAUM, Ethel
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
GREENE, Margaret, 425
GREENWOOD, Ida M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
GREGSON, Ruth E., 59
GREISHEIMER, Esther M.
Physiology and anatomy, (rev.) 277
GRENFELL Mission *See* International Grenfell Association
GRETTER, Lystra E.
quoted, 725
GREWER, Florence T.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
GRIFFITH, Mary M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

Grimes, Patricia E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Grimm, Margaret E., 712
Gritsavage, Alice M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Groppe, Edna B., 715
Legion of Merit award, 138
portrait, (group) 139
Gross, Clara R.
(book rev.) 435
Gross, Sara J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Grosser, Ingeborg, 564
Group hospitalization *See* Hospital service plan
Grupp, Bertha U.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Gudobba, Margaret M.
Air Medal award, 201
Guerin, Annamarie R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Guffey, Ethel L.
Air Medal award, 201
Guffey, Pauline M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Guidance *See also* ANA, Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.; Personnel policies; Postgraduate education; Schools of nursing; Tests and measurements; and special fields of nursing as public health nursing
bibliography, 39
Counseling techniques in adult education (Klein, Moffitt), (rev.) 803
discussion at biennial, 740
Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 373
Getting the nurse and the job together, 443
Guidance practices at work (Erickson, Happ), (rev.) 803
Guiding the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril), 777
It's *your* career, why not plan for it? (Fillmore), 36
Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 312
Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott), (rev.) 212
Nurse veterans, a handbook for counselors (ANA), 203
pamphlets listed; 64, 629
Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113
Selection of students for vocational training (Fowler), 508
Understanding children (Sister Mary de Lourdes) 770
vocational counseling folder available, 880
What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95
What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93
Guiding the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril), 777
Gulick, Luther
portrait, (group) 737
quoted, 743
Gunn, Frances C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Gural, Mary
portrait, (group) 610
Gurnovitz, Michaeline R.
Air Medal award, 497
Gusinda, Delores M.
Air Medal award, 634
Gutermuth, Harriet, 137
Guthrie, Audrie, 491
Guzman, Genera S. de, 716
Gynecologic nursing
Gynecologic nursing (Crossen, Hoffert), (rev.) 895
Gynergen, 581

Haas, Cecilia B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Habit training
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 841
Hacker, Arlouine
and Wyllian Johnsrud and Frances McHie: Big Sister program, 54
Haddan, Chester C.
and Atha Thomas: *Amputation prosthesis*, (rev.) 505
Hagerman, Lily, 709
Hahn, Anne M.
(book rev.) 722
Haines, Martha B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Haines, Sally P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Haldeman, Flora L. B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Haley, Margaret L., 715
Hall, Etuy E., 259
Hall, Marion Woodbury
and Hazel Goff: Alternating theory and practice, 189
Hall, Ollie B.
portrait, (group) 152
Hall, Ruth, 203
Hallfors, Helen E., 713
Hallinan, Agnes K.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Hallsten-Kallia, Armi
International influences on nursing in Finland, 154
Hamel, Edna C., 342
Hamill, Charlotte, 59
Hamilton, Helen, 136
Hamilton, James, 266
Hamilton, Jean, 137
Hamline-Asbury School of Nursing library under supervision of University librarian, 349
Hand soaks, suggestion to keep warm, 837
Handicapped, Jobs for the, 823
Hands, Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of, (Juhre, Jones), 245
Hanna, Henrietta, 713
Hansmann, Lucille M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Hanson, Durice D., 348
Happ, Marion Crosley
and C. E. Erickson: *Guidance practices at work*, (rev.) 803
Hardacre, Evelyn M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Harding, Elizabeth
portrait, (group) 447
Hardman, Anita M.
commendation with ribbon, 883
Hare, Nan Cox, 491
Harnett, Florence
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
Harker, Goldie D.
(book rev.) 277
Harmon, Elizabeth, 712
Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing, (report) 490
sickness and accident policy, new, 709
sponsored by NACGN and others, 710
Harnett, Helen V.
Air Medal award, 497
Harper, Margaret
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
Harras, Jeanne, 713
Harrington, Elizabeth A.
Air Medal award, 201

Harris, Esthel L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Harris, Virginia, 136
Harris, Willie P., 199
Harrison, Ann
Shop talk about affiliations, 324
Harrison, Virginia, 566
Harshbarger, Bernice B., 198
Harstine, E. Blanche
and Grace Ross and Isabelle Ryer; Public health nurse on the hospital staff, 593
Hart, Eva, 568
Hart, Ida M.
Air Medal award, 201
Hart, Mary Burkel
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Hart, Sarah L., 710
Hartman, Elizabeth, 261; (correction) 425
Hartnett, Helen C.
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
Hartwell, Laura
Returned nurse, (exc.) (reprinted from *AJN* Jan. *1920*), 783
Harvey, Florence M., 342
Hastie, Elinor
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Hastings, Marguerite, 882
Hathaway, Lorna M.
Selecting a field of nursing, 558
Haubenstein, Caroline, 796
Haugh, Cecilia H., 259, 796
Hawaii
nurse practice act, mandatory, 807
Nurses Association, Inc.
Counseling and Placement Service established
Ethel Hensley Brown, counselor, 138
Hawes, Alice S., 567
Hawkes, Grace R.
Air Medal award, 201
Hawkins, Mary L.
Air Medal award, 201
Distinguished Flying Cross award, 138
Hawkinson, Carrie, 62
Hay, Florence Ambler, 715
Hayes, Helen
portrait, (group) 217, 307
Red Cross Award of Merit, 307
Haynes, Marion M.
Air Medal award, 201
Headache, Migraine (DeJong), 580; bibliography, 582
Heagler, Lois, 139
portrait, 202
Healba, Shirley J., 135
Health *See also* Hygiene; Mental hygiene; Public health; Student health
Appraisal of my personal health (Davidson), 4
Health care of the family (Todd, Freeman) (rev.) 435
Woman's medical problems (Davis), (rev.) 435
Health education
Family life program, 6
fellowships offered by USPHS, 349
Health instruction yearbook, 1945 (Byrd), (rev.) 507
Health insurance *See also* Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid
Health insurance: voluntary or compulsory?, 4
nurses attitude on, (Bernays) 232
Pending health legislation, (ed.) 214; (Becker) 11
Health legislation
opposition of nurse to Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (L) 258
Healy, Alda R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 4

ALY, Irene
(book rev.) 360
ARING aids
Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 762
ART disease
Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
High-fluid régime for edema (Qualls), 682
pamphlet listed, 896
ubacute bacterial endocarditis, Penicillin in, (exc.) 393
thrombosis, management of, (exc.) 441
ATON, Emily Covert, 352
portrait, (group) 732
CKARD, Mary Elizabeth, 423
FFERMAN, Harriet
Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy, 836
ILMAN, Charlotte M., 423
INTERLMAN, Ruth A.
nd Dorothy Deming
Finding a job with Uncle Sam, 379
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses, 319
LLER, J. R. Jr.
Rapid treatment center program; medical treatment, 542
LLER, Marie, 58
LLMAN, Frances M., 796
LM, Eleanor M., 713
LM, Kathryn, 139
portrait, 202
MBER, Ellen, 632
MPLEGIA (Bierman), 115; nursing care (Prochazka), 118
NDERSON, Jean
How does your school catalog look?, 545
How does your school of nursing look *on paper?*, 459
NDERSON, Lilian S., 796
NDRICKS, Annie M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
NDRICKS, Lucille
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
NLEY, Helen J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
NLEY, Ruth N., 137
NNETT, Helen Grant
n motion picture "Rural Nurse," 884
portrait, (group) 885
NNING, Catherine F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
NRY, Esther F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PATITIS, acute and chronic, 384; Infectious, (Capps), 385
RKO, Jean V.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
RMAN JOSEPH, Sister
portrait, (group) 741
RRINGSHAW, Hazel, 347
book rev.) 76
Nursing in prepayment medical care plans, 596
RRY, Phyllis S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
s, Florence I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SE, Esther E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
RRINGTON, Ann S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
TTT, Helen, 199
AVITAMIN, U.S.P., 516
STROL, 515
ER, Margaret F., 634
RARD, Mary Eugenie
bituary, 640
COX, Verda F., 712

HICKEY, Johanna E.
Air Medal award, 345
HICKS, Florence L., 425
HICKS, Helen E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HIGH-FLUID régime for edema (Qualls), 682
HIGH school
arithmetic course for prospective nurses, 428
HILL, Marjorie F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
HILL, Raechel L., 342
HILL, Thelma L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
HILL-BURTON Hospital Survey and Construction bill (*S191*), 11, 14
HILLYERS, Gladys V. L., 498
HILTNER, Seward
Clinical pastoral training (Hiltner) 278
HIMES, Ethel P., 63
HINDS, Doris, 59
HINES, Dorothy Palmer
No wind of healing, (rev.) 644
HINGSON, Robert A.
Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care, 747
HIRSHFELD, John Winslow
Treatment of thermal burns, 158
HISTORIC convention, (ed.) 725
HISTORY Committee, 876
HISTORY of nursing *See also* Anniversary celebrations; Foreign countries, Nursing in; International Council of Nurses; News about nursing in each issue
International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154
National Nursing Council reports, 816
Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years (Stephenson), 612
Nurses of China Fights On (Chow Mei-yu), 65
Nursing in the U. S. S. R. (Albin), 525
Tomorrows and yesterdays; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
USPHS, Bureau of Medical Services
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 43
White task force (Navy Nurse Corps), 278
HOBLITZELLE, Lucy F., 796
HOCKER, Dorothy L., 263
HOCKS, Sarah Maude, 138
portrait, 202
HOEFLIN, Cordelia
resigned, director School of Nursing, Indiana University Medical Center, 261
HOFFERT, Frances W.
and R. J. Crossen: *Gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) 895
HOFFMAN, Helen L., 491
HOFFMAN, Katherine J.
Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience, 871
HOFFMAN, Kathryn L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HOFFMAN, M. Esther
(book rev.) 148
HOGAN, Dixie Levy, 632
HOLBROOK, Sarah F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
HOLMAN, Lois Hope
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities, 254
HOLLAND *See* Netherlands
HOLLIDAY, Ruth I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
HOLLIS, Nita S.,
Air Medal award, 497
HOLLISTER, Louise M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HOLLO, Myrtle M., 717
HOLM, Alice C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
HOLMQUIST, Emily W.
(book rev.) 276
HOLT, Audrey, 881
represented ANA at United Nations General Assembly, London, 265
HOLT, Orabel
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
HOLTZHAUSEN, Erma A.
Nursing service in a teaching hospital, 550
HOME nursing *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
Art of home nursing (Wagner), (rev.) 645
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructors guide (ARC), (rev.) 724
courses *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
Family Health Association, Cleveland, O., practice experience given, 569
referral form, New York Hospital, 330
Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 329
report of home nursing service, New York Hospital, 331
scholarships, American Red Cross, 636
HOMESTEADING
Veterans benefits under the Homestead Laws, 185
HOMEWARD bound from France (illustrations), 5
HONG, Oak-Soon, 639
HONORARY degrees conferred *See also* Award
Petry, Lucille, 492
Sargent, Emilie G., 567
HOOTON, Gertrude F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
HOOYKAAS, Sophie H.
Nursing in the Netherlands, 760
HOPKINS, Ethel M., 796
HORIZONTAL bar over bed, portable, 837
HORMONES
estrogen-progesterone treatment of habitual abortion, (exc.) 531
recent drugs, 516
HOSIERY *See* Uniforms
HOSPITAL *See also* American Hospital Association; Commission on Hospital Care
administration
Accounting, statistics and business office procedures for hospitals (Roswell), (rev.) 895
Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110; (correction), 168, 194
personnel policies adopted by AHA, 792
American hospital (Corwin), (rev.) 894
Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 163; (comments), 163, (L) 488
Army
Newton D. Baker General Hospital affiliation, senior cadets, 51
facilities for children by states, 126
housekeeping, nurse supervision needed, (L) 791
Hospital patients need nurses now, (ed.) 150
licensing in various states, 754
named for Army nurse, 80, 426
New York City hospitals, patients receive morning care at later hour, 879
nurses needed, 150
Public Health Service
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 43
service plan *See* Hospital service plan
HOSPITAL birth increase under EMIC, 468
HOSPITAL Corps of the U. S. Navy
licensing, as practical nurses, Maryland, 203
HOSPITAL Day, 347
publicity material, 347

Hospital nursing service
district association aids in reorganization of, 827
Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 550
Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511
recent graduates interest in, (ed.) 578
Hospital patients need nurses now, (ed.) 150
Hospital service plan
advantages of, (L) 328
Blue Cross, 388; number of members, 389; New York, farmers seek admission, 637
farmers seek admission to N. Y. Blue Cross Plan, 637
nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 232
Hospital ship
named for Army nurses, 80
Navy
U.S.S. "Rescue"
Processing and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 153
Hospitalization, Group *See* Hospital service plan
Hospitalization insurance *See* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Hospital service plan
Hospitals (periodical)
nursing data recorded in, (ed.) 364
Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110; (correction), 168, 194
Hostetter, May B.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Hough, Hettie H.
and Lucia Murchison: Care of premature babies in South Carolina, 846
Hours *See* Personnel policies
Household Nursing Association,
School of Attendant Nursing (Boston) Negro students admitted, 421
How does your school catalog look? (Henderson), 545
How does your school of nursing look *on paper?* (Henderson), 459
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
How we planned for our affiliating students (Schmitt, Michaels), 51
Howard, Eleanor
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Howell, Marion G.
resigned, Dean, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 261
Howell, Ruby N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Howes, Jean E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Howren, Elizabeth J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Hu, Tun-Wa, 717
Hubbard, Edith M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Hubbard, Ruth
portrait, 730
Hubbell, Helen J.
(book rev.) 361
Huddock, Marie
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Hudson, Lillian
portrait, (group) 744
Huerta, Soledad
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Hupcut, Dorothy L., 491
Huffman, Zelia M., 881
Hughes, Adelaide A., 353
Hughes, Jannette, 881
Hughes, Lora Wood
No time for tears, (rev.) 436
Hugo, Mary A., 59
Huiskens, Helen M.
Air Medal award, 201
Hull, Edgar
and C. M. Perrodin: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) 804
Human milk *See* Milk, Mother's
Human relations
New ways in personnel administration (Magoun), 751
Humphreys, Beth
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Humphreys, Hazel C., 259
Hunt, Anne Bruchal
(book rev.) 646
Hunt, Pauline
portrait, (group) 727, 744
Hunter, Ruth E., 798
Hurme, V. O.
(book rev.) 506
Hyatt, Gladys L., 58
Hyndman, 616
Hyder, Kate O., 713
Hygiene *See also* Dental hygiene; Health; Mental hygiene; Public health; Social hygiene
Textbook of healthful living (Diehl), (rev.) 722
Hyllengren, Kathryn Parrish, 567
Hynds, Helen R., 716
Hyperthyroidism, Nursing care in, (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair (Wright, Prince), 686

ICN *See* International Council of Nurses
Ibarburu, Dora Maria
portrait, (group) 634
Iceland
nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717
Idaho
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 571
Illinois
Alexian Brothers' Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, veterans enrolled under "GI Bill of Rights," 349
Chicago Council on Community Nursing, 884
Chief Nurses Council, meeting, 430
Cook County School of Nursing
Co-operative Government Association, 254
Mercy Hospital, Urbana, six-hour night shifts for staff nurses, 266
Mount Sinai (Chicago) nurses residence, 428
nurse practice acts, proposed revision, 632
St. Joseph's School of Nursing (Joliet), twenty-fifth anniversary, 635
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 142; (report) 889
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889
Alice E. Dalbey Educational Loan Fund, 889
Counseling and Placement Service
Anna L. Tittman, counselor, 139
District *1*, periodical, *First*, 636
District *9*, welcomes nurse veterans, 348
personnel policies, achievements, 420
Illustrations
ANA budget (pictographs), 583–85
American nurses packing uniforms for foreign nurses, 29, 447
American Red Cross
nursing consultant making home visit, 310
temporary infirmary, Arkansas, 311
Army Nurse Corps
air evacuation team in action, 104, 105, 106
American nurse receives keys to hospital from Japanese nurse, 4
Homeward bound from France, 5
nurses in Japan, 4
Illustrations (*continued*)
nurses with babies of service men, 239
rest center in Leyte, 357
Army nurse's experiences during the war and after (cartoons), 855
Atlantic City, N. J., boardwalk, 489
Biennial convention, Atlantic City, N. J., Convention Hall, 562
blackboard illustration to teach association, 2
block plan of instruction . . . alternating class work and practice, (chart) 856–57
blood plasma, administration, 524
blood plasma, restoration of dried plasma, 524
Brazil
São Paulo hospital, 133
School of Nursing of São Paulo, 133
Brazilian nurses with U. S. Army nurse, 371
bulletin boards, 399
burns
classification of burn depth (chart), 159
edema and blister formations, occlusive dressings, 160–61
estimate of surface areas affected (chart), 158
second degree and third degree, 159
canvas stretcher for transferring eye patient, 2
cardiac child, bed care, 173
cartoons
Are you a noisy?, 558
Army nurse's experiences during the war and after, 855
nurse on roller skates, 165
Chaffin-Pratt bedside suction pump, 237
child toilet training, 843
children in hospital enjoy motion pictures, 5
China
Directors of Board of NAC, 612
nurses of NAC in Japanese occupied territory, 612
college bulletins and pamphlets, 547
continuous caudal analgesia in childbirth, 7
749
County health activities in Tennessee, 7, 8, 9
day care of children, 103, 454, 455
Delano Memorial, Washington, D. C.
Delano anniversary celebration, 307
dental hygiene demonstration, 665
dental hygiene, motion picture, 665
equipment for child with palsy, 467, 472, 473
Eyes
corneal transplantation, 31, 32, 33
instruments required, 32, 33
Federal Government nursing services, 379, 3
381
Finland
nursing school director and students in conference, Oulu, 154
student nurses, 155
flag from super-destroyer "Higbee," 61
Freedmen's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
nurse with patient, 381
Greece
children and nurse at preventorium, 237
children receiving typhoid injections, 228
student nurses, to study in England, 639
hospital beds, states having over *70%* rural urban beds, 13
hypospadias operative repair, 687, 688, 689
India
nurses in chapel, 873
Indian Affairs, (U. S.)
nurse with patient, 271, 379
Indian Affairs, Nursing Service (U. S.)
nurse demonstrating child care, 641
infant mortality (pictograph), 13
insulin equipment, sterlizing, 605
insulin injection, correct site of, 605

ILLUSTRATIONS (*continued*)
Korea
nurses in class room, 668
nurses practice nursing procedures, 669
Kuder Preference Record, interest patterns, 312, 313
Labrador
Grenfell Hospital and school, 302
natives, 302
library, Minnequa School of Nursing, Corwin Hospital, Pueblo, Colo., 157
Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Md. sundeck, 433
medal
ARC Bronze Medal, 496
Miller-Abbott tube fastening methods, 538
mother's milk, manual expression of, 243
motion picture making in hospitals, 109
Navy Nurse Corps
nurse with patient, 720
nurses assist in unloading patients, 611
nurses boarding the "Lurline," 610
uniform, Flight Nurse, 798
nebulizer for penicillin inhalation, 834
Netherlands
nurses' home, Municipal Hospital, the Hague, 761
nurses on hospital ship, 760
patients in occupational workshop, 761
Norway
Norwegian nurse, 309
nurse collecting utensils after storm, 308
nurse outside newly built barracks, 309
nurse in convention whirl, 559
Nurseryliner
feeding infant on plane, 853
passengers boarding plane, 853
nurses residences
bedroom floor plans, 785–88
nursing education
alternating theory and practice periods (chart), 190–91
clinical experience and ward assignments for individual students (chart), 190–91
Obion County Health Center, Union City, Tenn., 6
organization chart of university course in tuberculosis nursing, 333
orthopedic nursing
patient in plaster cast, 401
rubber pillows, 400
postage stamps, Finland, 887
posture
hemiplegic patient, 120
Posture fundamentals: the nurse, 122–23
Posture fundamentals: the patient 20–21
prisoners of war on hospital ship, 153
public health nurses serving on hospital staff, 595
rehabilitation in Army hospital, 820, 821, 822
Russia
infant care, 526
Medical personnel of front line hospital and recovered patient, 527
Saipan, Chamorro nurses, 571
St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.
ward group, 380
schools of nursing
educational department facilities in hospital, 620–25
recreation facilities in nurses' residence, 696–700
selective service, defects found in physical examinations, 13
serviette for the bedridden, 837
shampoo board, 759
shock cart, 845
strapping
log-cabin strapping, 810

ILLUSTRATIONS (*continued*)
Stryker frame, 288, 289
student nurses
recreation, 626
students rooms, 785–88
suction apparatus
Miller-Abbott tube, 90
Wangensteen, 90
suction (gastric) apparatus, 187
Sweden
Students of the Red Cross Nursing School, 46
Tennessee Valley Authority
health services, 176–80
Hiwasse Dam, 282
map of area, 176
Screened porch and windows for malaria control, 283
Walls of house mosquito-proofed, 283
tidal drainage apparatus, 27
truck loading by Simmons College students for relief work abroad, 498
uniforms, laundering of, 776–77
USPHS, Bureau of State Services
nurse with patient, 574
USPHS, nursing service
nurses on hospital duty, 43, 44, 45
uniform, 43, 45
Veterans Administration
nurse caring for patient, 503
visiting nurse weighing baby, 490
ILYANGAR, Mrs. Rukumi S.
portrait, (group) 631
IMMUNIZATION
allergic disease, 87
IMPROVISED equipment *See* Equipment; Practical suggestions
INCOME
salary *See also* annual reports of state nurses associations under name of state
Annual salaries and salary increases and allowances paid to general staff nurses (ANA), 301
Arkansas, SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
California, hospitals accept SNA recommendations, 630; industrial nurses, 63; institutional nurses, 63; Los Angeles County public health nurses, 587; SNA salary scale approved by three hospital conferences, 347
Connecticut, state hospital nurses, new salary scale, 347; SNA and Hospital Association, 630
graduate nurse (average), 590
hospital nursing service, (ed.) 726
Illinois SNA, activities, 420
Iowa State Hospital Association, recommendations, 495; SNA, recommendations, 495; adopted, 877
Kansas SNA adopts schedule for nurses, 877
Massachusetts SNA and SHA, recommendations, 630
Michigan SNA, recommendations adopted, 496
Nebraska SNA, schedule adopted, 496; revised, 877
New Hampshire SNA, private duty nurses, approved, 878
New Jersey State Hospitals, nurses, 206; SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
New York
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, 879
New Rochelle Hospital, 879
New York City, Department of Hospitals, increases granted nurses, 726; salary scale adopted, 878; Flushing Hospital, 878; Montefiore Hospital, 879

INCOME (*continued*)
New York, SNA District *13*, approved, 878
North Carolina, institutional nurses, 630
nurses salaries inadequate, (L) 328
nursing data recorded in medical and hospital journals, (ed.) 365
Oregon SNA, recommendations, 709
public health nurse (average), 590
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, 878
USPHS hospital nursing service, 45
Veterans Administration, nursing service, 81, 590, 631
Washington (state), recommendations, 420; revised, 878
Wisconsin, SNA, recommendations for public health nurses, 496; (correction) 631; SOPHN, public health nurses, recommendations, 496; (correction) 631
INCOME tax *See* Taxes
INDIA
Candlelighting service in Kolar (Saunby, Martin), 873
scholarships for study in England, 207
Trained Nurses Association, funds for aid to nurses, 207
INDIAN Affairs Nursing Service (U. S.)
Appointments, transfers, etc., 71, 145, 271, 432, 504, 573, 642, 720, 802
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
INDIANA
Hospital Association considers personnel problems, 631
Indiana University Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis, Student Union formed, 66
South Bend Women's Board of Memorial Hospital, scholarships, 429
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 270
workshops and institutes, 490
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 270
Counseling and Placement Service, Edwina MacDougall, director, 633
INDUSTRIAL nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 233
INDUSTRIAL nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
INDUSTRIAL nursing
American Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc. *See* that heading
ANA Section organized, 733
contacts for positions in Alaska, 19
carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 441
fellowships, 429
Industrial nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 233; bibliography, 234
Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
Medicine in industry (Stern), (rev.) 895
Nursing in commerce and industry (McGrath), (rev.) 644
Occupational Medicine, (periodical), 278
opportunities for preparation, 19
pamphlets listed, 362, 436, 896
salary scale, California, 63
Silicosis (Dart), 671
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography (Miale), (rev.) 803
INFANT *See also* Day care of children; Pediatric nursing
Care of premature babies in South Carolina (Hough, Murchison), 846
deaths from mechanical suffocation, Prevention of, 98
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 844; bibliography, 844

INFANT (*continued*)
Facts about diapering (Lyford), 303
feeding
Self-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767; bibliography, 770
Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242; bibliography, 244
growth and development, slides available, 794
How a baby grows: a story in pictures (Gesell), (rev.) 74
Neonatal crying (Anderson), (EXC.) 721
Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17
INFANTILE paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis
INFECTIOUS disease *See* Communicable disease
INFECTIOUS hepatitis (Capps), 383; nursing care (Baxter), 385
INFORMATION about NLNE tests (NLNE), 252
INGERSOLL, Margaret M., 342
INGLES, Thelma, 430
INGRAM, Sally H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
INSTITUTES
NLNE participation in, 203
Public health nurse and family relationships, 349
INSTITUTES and courses are announced in the News section of the *Journal*
INSTITUTIONAL nursing *See also* General staff nursing
ANA Staff Nurses Section, (report) 736
criticism of, (L) 194
Hospital patients need nurses now (ed.) 150
New Hampshire GNA, section formed, 351
personnel practices *See* Personnel policies
recent graduates interest in, (ed.) 578
salary increases needed, (L) 418
salary scale *See* Income, salary
Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77
Views of some instutional staff nurses, 284
INSTRUCTION *See* Teaching methods
INSTRUCTORS *See* Faculty; Nursing education; Teaching methods
INSULIN, 603; bibliography, 606; globin, 604; protamine zinc, 604; soluble, 604
INSURANCE *See also* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Health insurance; Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.; Social security
Medical care insurance and the nurse (Klem), 387
INSTITUTES are announced in the News section each month
INTER-AGENCY Planning Committee, Houston Texas, 563
INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Institute of, *See* Inter-American Affairs, Office of
INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Office of
assignment of nurses to Latin America, 60
scholarship students at Vanderbilt University, 794
INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses
Arnold, Virginia, assistant executive secretary 638
Board of Directors
meeting *1946*, (report) 885
meeting scheduled *1947*, 800
congress *1947* Atlantic City, N. J.
British student nurses to send representatives, 874
scheduled, 800
selection of meeting place, 350
contributions received for relief of European nurses, 65
functions, 169
Grand Council
INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses (*continued*)
meeting scheduled *1947*, 800
hospitalization fund for European nurses, 65, 207
International Nursing Bulletin, 208
relationship with World Health Organization, 614
report of secretary on needs of nurses in Europe, 497
uniforms needed in war devastated countries, 207
INTERNATIONAL Grenfell Association
nurses needed, 205
Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302
INTERNATIONAL Health Conference *See also* World Health Organization
Magna carta for health; report of conference held in New York, June *19*—July 22, *1946* (Wickenden), 613
nurse, member of advisory group, 613
nursing represented, 561
Wickenden, Elmira Bears, adviser-delegate, 561
INTERNATIONAL influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154
INTERNATIONAL Memorial *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
INTERNATIONAL Nursing, Committee of Interest on, 876
INTESTINAL suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 90; bibliography, 92
INTRAVENOUS anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
IODINE, radioactive
goiter treatment, 773; use in thyrotoxicosis, (EXC.) 441
IOWA
Board of Nurse Examiners
workshop on rotation of students, 351
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, new nurses residence, 66
Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, wing of new nurses home opened, 66
State Association of Registered Nurses
name changed to State Nurses Association, 889
and State Hospital Association, personnel policies, recommendations, 495
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 889
regional orthopedic nursing institutes sponsored by, 208
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889
formerly State Association of Registered Nurses, 889
salary schedules and personnel practices adopted, 877
State Organization of Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (report) 889
IPECAC, 87
IRMISCH, Alice Karslake
and R. M. Wilder; Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient, 603
IRWIN, Gertrude J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
ISABEL Hampton Robb Memorial Fund *See* Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.
ISAKSON, Mildred, 343
ISONIPECAINE, 513
ITALY
nurses study in United States, 716, 717
It's *your* career, why not plan for it? (Fillmore), 36
IVANISIN, Ann B., 798
IVER, Martha, 881
IYANGAR, Mrs. Rukumi S.
portrait, (group) 634

JACKLEY, Mary E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
JACKSON, Claire L.
(book rev.) 74
JACKSON, Edith B.
Should mother and baby room together?, 17
JACKSON, Martha, 713
JACKSON, Mary A.
(book rev.) 277
JACKSON, Ruth C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 49
JACKSON, Wilma Leona, 63, 426
Commendation with ribbon, 426
JACOB, Clara E., 137
JAGER, Harry A., 740, 741
JAMIESON, Esther, 342
JANCA, Albina C.
commendation with ribbon, 883
JANES, Marie C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
JAPAN
ANC supports women's votes, 262
Japanese Nurses Association, Yao Yamamot president, resigned, 430
nursing in, (L) 440, 570
JAPANESE-AMERICAN nurses at St. Mary's Rochester, 635
JAPANESE-AMERICAN students in nursing schoo number, 495
JAUNDICE, Catarrhal, 383
JAVALERA, Felipa T., 717
portrait, (group) 717
JAVALERA, Librada, 794
portrait, (group) 634
JEANIE makes rounds (Jose), 293
JEFFRIES, Sallie M., 354
portrait, 881
JENNINGS, Janet, 423
JENSEN, Deborah M.
and Julius Jensen: Medical nursing brought to date, 539
JENSEN, Emile
portrait, (group) 345
JENSEN, Julius
and D. M. Jensen: Medical nursing brought to date, 539
JERVIS, Wilma L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal awards, 49
Job instruction *See* Training Within Industry
JOBS for the handicapped, 823
JOHANSON, Liala I., 342
JOHNS, Ethel
(book rev.) 575
JOHNS, Sophie S., 135
JOHNSON, Artell E.
Penicillin aerosol therapy, 834
JOHNSON, C. Margaret, 710
JOHNSON, Claire B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
JOHNSON, Dagmar H., 882
JOHNSON, Edith K.
(book rev.) 507
JOHNSON, Eunice Dexter, 883
JOHNSON, Hester L., 713
JOHNSON, Leda
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
JOHNSON, Louise L.
Air Medal award, 345
JOHNSON, Mabel L.
Air Medal award, 497
JOHNSON, Maria, 632
JOHNSON, Marie, 567
JOHNSON, Ruth E., 710
JOHNSON, Ruth V., 137
JOHNSON, Sally
portrait, (group) 217
retired, superintendent of nurses, Massachuse General Hospital, 260
JOHNSON and JOHNSON
portrait of Florence Nightingale presented biennial, 738

...NSRUD, Wyllian
...nd Frances McHie and Arlouine Hacker: Big Sister program, 54
...NSTON, Lillian J.
...esigned, Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, 712
...NSTON, Ruth V., 264
...ortrait, 265
...NT committees *See* names of organizations represented
...PT Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient, 20
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the nurse, 122
...osture posters available, 804
...lides, infant growth and development, 794
...taff enlarged, 492
...LY, Lillie W.
...chool of nursing named for, 141
...ES, Eleanor L., 342
...ES, Elizabeth S.
...nd E. M. Juhre: Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands, 245
...ES, Elnora Payne
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...ES, Hilda F., 198
...ES, Laura J., 714
...ES, Margaret H.
...Cerebral palsy child; diagnosis and treatment, 465
...ES, Pauline, 882
...ES, Sara A.
...Air Medal award, 201
...Oak Leaf Cluster award, 201
...ES, Sara N.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...DAN, Alma M.
...merican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...GENSON, Gladys V., 198
...S, Mary
...eanie makes rounds, 293
...rnal *See American Journal of Nursing*
...rnal of the American Medical Association
...nursing data recorded in hospital issue, (ed.) 364
...ER, Elsa M.
...nd E. S. Jones: Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands, 245
...wo, Frederic T.
...nd E. C. Earle: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) 506
...NOFSKMAN, Rhea A.
...commendation with ribbon, 883

...BLEIN, Wilma
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
...KOSH, Marguerite *See also* Kakosh, Peggy
...nd M. R. Brunstetter; Audio-visual materials for nursing education, 693
...KOSH, Peggy *See also* Kakosh, Marguerite
Nurse as technical adviser in film production, 107; (correction) 258
...LEMAN, Marion E.
(book rev.) 275
...LTENBACH, Winifred, 568
...NSAS
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889
Counseling and Placement Service, Cora A. Miller, counselor, 139
personnel practices and salary schedules adopted, 877
...PPA Alpha Theta
memorial library, to Army nurse, 201
...RAYA gums, 515
...RDYS, Bernice M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
...SER, Josephine J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

KASMARK, Frances E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
KASMEIER, Julia, 637
KAUFMAN, Elizabeth V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
KEAHEY, Jimmie L.
Air Medal award, 201
KEARNEY, Josephine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
KEARSLEY, Janet V.
Air Medal award, 497
KEASEY, Elsie
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
KEE, Frances
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
KEEN, Grace
and A. G. Dumas: *Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends*, (rev.) 508
KEERS, R. Y.
and B. G. Rigden: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*, (rev.) 74
KELLER, Dessie Troutman
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse, 365
KELLEY, Violette
portrait, (group) 490
television participation, 490
KELLOGG Foundation
grant to, National Nursing Council, 817; university schools of nursing, 429, 564, 714
KELM, Selma
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
KEMBLE, Elizabeth L., 628
KEMPER, Harriet E., 259
KEMPF, Florence C.
(book rev.) 508
KENNEDY, Joan, 714
KENNEDY, Lillian M., 344
KENNEDY, Margaret H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
KENNEDY, May, 353
portrait, 743
KENT, Marion G., 740, 741
KENTUCKY
State Association of Registered Nurses, annual meeting, (report) 889
Counseling and Placement Service, Marion B. Sprague, counselor, 492
executive secretary, Marion B. Sprague, 260
KERLEY, A. Sue, 200, 264
portrait, 341
KERN, Janice C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
KERR, Marian, 423
Nursing responsibilities in cerebral palsy, 469
KERR, Ruth I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
KERWIN, Doris
(book rev.) 74
KESSEL, Borghild, 429
portrait, (group) 634
KIELIAZAK, Dorothy
Patient with rheumatic fever, 195
KIERKEPKA, Agnes E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
KILPATRICK, Heather, 568
KIMMEL, Donald L.
and R. N. Baillif: *Structure and function of the human body* (rev.) 506
KIN, Mary C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
KINARD, Kate
portrait, (group) 744
KING, Annie R., 426
KING, Brien T.
and Virginia Felton and Helen Stoleson: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 773

KING, Doris L.
Air Medal award, 497
KING, Eleanor M., 713
KING, Mary, 135
KINNEY, Beatrice
portrait, (group) 741
KINSEY, Myrtle N., 635
KIRK, Norman T.
portrait, (group) 139
tribute to Senior cadets, 55
KIRK, Virginia E.
Air Medal award, 201
KIRSIS, Alice J.
Air Medal award, 201
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 201
KLASER, Mary P.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
KLEIN, Mary E., 712
KLEIN, Paul E.
and R. E. Moffitt: *Counseling techniques in adult education*, (rev.) 803
KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E.
Peacetime use of war blood plasma, 524
KLEM, Margaret C.
Medical care insurance and the nurse, 387
Prepayment medical care organizations, (rev.) 76
KLINEFELTER, Eugenia L., 710
KLOSS, Elizabeth
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
"KNOW your public health nurse week," 139
KNOWLES, Gladys S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
KOHR, Mabel, 59
KOLODZIK, Hulda W., 198
KORANDA, Ernestine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
KORBE, Leta, 714
KOREA
Challenge to western nursing (Lucka), 668
nurse married in throne room of palace, 138
nurse receives commendation, 639
nursing in, (L) 440, 800
KOVECK, Eleanor
portrait, (group) 29
KRAABEL, R. Eline, 259
KRAFCIK, Gertrude
portrait, (group) 727
KRAGH, Muriel A., 342
KRAUS, Lois M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
KREISER, Alleda E.
Air Medal award, 201
Oak Leaf Clusters award, 201
KRISTENSEN, Else, 198
KROG, Dorothy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
KRUZIC, Genevieve F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
KUBECK, Magdolene T.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
KUDER, G. Frederic
More about the Kuder Preference Record, (exc.) 316
KUDER Preference Record
Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 312
More about the Kuder Preference Record (Kuder), (exc.) 316
KUEHN, Ruth Perkins, 353
portrait, 743
KUHLMANN, Lisa, 59
KUTZ, Elizabeth, 198
KYDD, Marjorie W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
KYLE, Irma M., 343
KYNICK, Mary
Air Medal award, 426

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING
LIBRARY
NEW YORK CITY

Labor unions *See* Unions
Laboratory *See also* Diagnostic tests
planning the science laboratory, 620
semimicro technics in laboratory experiments, (L) 705
Laboratory technician
information about courses, 19
Labrador
Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302
Lactation *See* Milk, Mother's
Ladd, Margaret P., 492
LaFave, Thelma M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
LaForce, Elizabeth, 632
LaFrentz, Helma, 633
Laird, Linnie, 353
portrait, 743
Laird, Thelma P.
nurse consultant, NIB, 707
portrait, 707
Lambert, Ramona E.
portrait, 61
Lanatoside C., 514
Lane, Mary A., 58
Lang, M. Alberta, 565
Lang, Margie
and Ruth Sinsley: Open house at West Penn, 704
Lanning, Emma I., 632
Lappin, Ruby, 137
Large, Edythe I.
commendation with ribbon, 883
Larkin, Catherine M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
La Rosa, Carmella A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Larsen, Christine A., 343
Larsen, Grace I., 135
Larson, Edna R.
portrait, (group) 47
Larson, Ruth D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Larsson, Sister Bergljot
Norway's nurses carry on, 308
Laryngectomies, emotional factors, treatment of, 452
Latvia
nursing in, (L) 440
Laubenstein, Esther, 423
Laundry, Uniforms and the, (Smith), 776
Launt, Albert E., 355
portrait, (group) 735
Law, Irma, 343
Lawless, Delia, 198
Lawrence, Bessie, 259
Lay participation
New Jersey SLNE, Committee on, report of activities, 490
Leach, Carolyn M., 423
League *See* National League of Nursing Education
League of Red Cross Societies
Advisory Conference
recommendations on nursing, 428
Aid to tuberculous nurses in Europe, 268
hospitalization fund for European nurses, 65
meeting, 205
Nursing Advisory Committee, meeting, (report) 350
Lebrun, Sister Guy
Our library, 403
Lee, Helene G., 138
Legal questions concerning nurses' responsibilities to patients, 240
Legal questions concerning responsibilities of registries to registrants, 240
Legal questions concerning responsibility of hospital to nurses, 241
Legion of Merit *See* Award
Legislation *See also* Nurse practice acts; Registration; State boards of nurse examiners
ANA Standing Committee on, 616
ANA Special Committee on Federal Legislation, 615
California, for social workers, 422, 423
Canada, Manitoba, practical nurses licensed, 717
Licensed attendants and practical nurses in various states, 391
North Carolina, Medical Care Commission created, 64
Legislation, Federal
ANA Special Committee on, activities, 615
bills of interest to nurses introduced but "died" in committee, 629
Committee of Interests to Review Federal Legislation which Affects Nursing, disbanded, 876
Federal legislation and the NLNE, 548
Hill-Burton Hospital Survey and Construction bill (S *191*), 11, 14
Maternal and Child Welfare Act of *1945* (S *1318*), 12, 15
Mental Hygiene bills, Pepper (S *1160*), 15; Priest (HR *4512*), 15
National Health Act of *1945* *See* Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill
National Mental Health Act, PL *487*, passed, 637
Navy Nurse Corps
retirement pay, bill passed, 60; salary bill passed, 60
Pending health legislation, (ed.) 214; (Becker), 11
Public Health Service Act for surveying hospitals and public health centers, amendment, S *191*, 629
Public Law *293*, Department of Medicine and Surgery, Veterans Administration, 81
state nurses associations, position on, 615, 616
Veterans Administration Nurse Corps bill (HR *4717*) passed by House of Representatives, 63
Veterans on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 60
voting by mail or proxy, HR *5970* bill passed, 629
Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (S *1606*) *See* Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill
Lehman, Myra G.
Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic, 690
Leland, Beatrice S., 796
Lemon, Genele M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Lenihan, Catherine, 137
Lennox, William G.
Epileptic patient and the nurse, 219
Leo, Nancy J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Leonard, Alta M., 198
Leonard, Phyllis R., 138
Leprosy, nursing care, course, 795
Leuch, Archer L.
portrait, (group) 669
Leroy, Claire
information of whereabouts desired, (L) 556
Letters—pro and con, 56, 134, 194, 258, 328, 418, 487, 555, 627, 705, 791, 875
Leukemia, acute lymphoid in childhood, 449
Lever, Althea M.
Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study, 701
Lewey, Frankie T.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Lewis, Clara G., 355
Lewis, Edna
a portrait, (group), 741
Lewis, Mary E., 491
Lewis, Muriel M., 633
Library
administration, medical and hospital libra courses, 141
books presented to schools of nursing libra 879
cultural and recreational collection in a nur school library (Morton), 157
Extending our library facilities (Morton), 15
Georgia SNA, adds books on anesthesia, 267
Hamline-Asbury School of Nursing Lib under supervision of Hamline Univers librarian, 349
memorial to Army nurse, Marion Clark Phill 201
NLNE offers consultant service to nursing li ries, 876
nursing school and medical library admini tion, courses offered, 141
Nursing school libraries, (L) 487
nursing schools, South Carolina, improve in, 263
Our library (Lebrun), 403
Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nur Alumnae Association, gift to school, 42
Lice
Who said "lice"? (Weiss) 225; bibliograp 226
Licensed attendants and practical nurses, 391
Licensing of nurses *See* Registration
Lima, Izaura, 372
Linder, Marie E., 796
Link, Virginia L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 4
Linville, Delma U.
commendation with ribbon, 883
Lippmann, Mrs. Walter
secretary, ARC, 141
Lipton, Esther E., 713
Littleton, Virginia E.
Air Medal award, 497
Loan funds *See also* McIsaac Loan Fund; Sch arships
Alice E. Dalbey Educational Loan Fund, 88
Bergen Foundation continues program, 564
Garfield Memorial Hospital, (Washingt D. C.), loan fund for students, 795
Grace P. Haskell Scholarship Loan Fund, 14
Josephine Chamberlin, student loan fund, 63
Mothers' Club of the University of Portl College of Nursing, 493
sources of information on, 19
Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Alum Association, Dover, N. H., 141
Log-cabin strapping (Preusser), 810
Loh, Margaret, 796
Lombard, Frances, 713
Long, Ilene J., 713
Loosy, Margaret M.
Commendation with ribbon, 426
Lord, Kate Lou
executive secretary, Mississippi SNA, 136
Lorentz, Mildred Irene, 492
Faculty organization, 48
School of nursing committee, 408
Lorge, Irving, 740
Loss, Martha Brereton, 259
Loughran, Henrietta Adams, 140
portrait, 732
Louisiana
State Nurses Association, annual meeti (report) 209
Counseling and Placement Service establish 138; Mary E. Gillen, counselor, 138

...ana (*continued*)
...ro Infirmary, former medical corpsmen join staff, 794
...ery, Harriet Camp
...uary, 431
...l, Elizabeth R.
...ze Star Medal award, 61
...nback, Ruth B.
... Medal award, 497
... Kathryn L.
...erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
..., Margaret W.
...k rev.) 895
..., Constance
...o weeks as a visiting nurse, 196
..., Mildred Vivienne, 62, 425
...ea: a challenge to western nursing, 668
...rait, (group) 62, 669
...ey, Tirzah Morgan, 58
...'s solution, 774
..., George F.
...rtrait, (group) 65
..., Gertrude, 796
..., Max B.
...ntrol of airborne contagion of tuberculosis, 808
..., Aleda A.
...erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
..., Alma (ed.)
...h love, Jane, letters from American women on the war fronts, (rev.) 436
..., Margaret, 135
...an, Marjorie
...cts about diapering, 303
...gon, Helen H., 343
...n, Margaret M.
... Medal award, 497
...s, Helen L. A.
...onze Star Medal award, 61
...s, Veronica, 712

Sisters with first name Mary *or initial* M *indexed under second name*

...n, Caroline C.
...rtrait, (group) 427
...y, Leila Fowler
...rtrait, (group) 447
...uliffe, Alyce, 58
...ride, Marjorie L.
...erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...ase, Katharine P., 499
...afferty, Esther Reese
...onze Star Medal award, 274
...arroll, Lyndon M., 424
...arthy, Katherine
...preciation, 194
...arthy, Kathryn L.
...erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...auley, Grace E.
...onze Star Medal award, 61
...cia, Amelia C.
...onze Star Medal award, 497
...lain, M. Esther
...dent's guide in nursing arts, (rev.) 148
...linchey, Grace
...ook revs.) 803
...rsonnel consultant, ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., 341
...lure, Sophia Kinney, 200
...mmons, Daisy M.
...onze Star Medal award, 201
...onnell, Jane Foster
...ook rev.) 722
...onnell, Jean
...strator, 559, 776
...onnell, Madeleine, 354
...onnell, Mildred, 567

McCoy, Elizabeth
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
McCrady, Anna G., 567
McCrary, Martha E., 261
executive secretary, Michigan SNA, 136
McCulloch, Ernest C.
Disinfection and sterilization, (rev.) 73
McCullough, Vernola M., 345, 883
portrait, 883
McCutchon, Hope A., 343
McDaniel, J. Pauline
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
McDiarmid, Muriel, 343
MacDonald, Clemy, 633
McDonald, Helen C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MacDonald, Lillian E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
McDonald, Louise Mobley, 881
Macdonald, Mary E.
and Mary Wallace: Bulletin boards, 398
Macdonald, Nancy
Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa? (quoted), 163 (comments), 163, (L) 488
McDonald, Ruth A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
McDonough, Margaret Stack
portrait, (group) 217
MacDougall, Edwina, 633
McFadden, Charles J.
Medical ethics for nurses, (rev.) 645
MacFarland, Helen, 799
MacFarlane, Jessie, 266, 354
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses, 43
McGill, Mary A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
McGill University School for Graduate Nurses
psychiatric nursing course, 495
McGinley, Jane
portrait, (group) 5
McGowan, Iona
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
McGrath, Bethel J.
Nursing in commerce and industry, (rev.) 644
McGraw-Hill Book Company
awards offered for nursing texts, 141
McGuinniss, Carolyne L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
McGuire, Beatrice M., 882
McGuire, S. H.
and D. W. Conrad: Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses, 305
McGuire, Venona M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
McHale, Letha
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
McHargue sisters, five are nurses, 263
McHie, Frances
and Arlouine Hacker and Wyllian Johnsrud: Big Sister program, 54
McHose, Elizabeth
and C. E. Turner: *Effective living*, (rev.) 75
McHugh, Mary L.
Air Medal award, 201
McIlvin, June M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
McIntire, Ross T.
tribute to Senior cadets, 55
McIntosh, Elizabeth, 259
McIntyre, Anna M.
Air Medal award, 497
McIsaac Loan Fund
contributions *1945*, 142; Jan. *1*—Sept. *15, 1946*, 793
loans available, 203
report *1945*, 142

McIver, Pearl, 203, 266, 353
portrait, (group) 217
secretary, National Nursing Council, 266
Mack, Juliana M., 798
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Mackenzie, Christine, 343
Mackenzie, DeWitt
Men without guns: the story of Army medicine, (rev.) 361
McKenzie, Dorothy Benson, 425
McKinnon, Edna, 60
MacKinnon, Lillian, 60, 567
McKinnon, Mary H., 796
Mackintosh, James M.
Teaching preventive medicine (exc.), 50
McKnight, Willow A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
McKown, Harry C.
Student council, (rev.) 211
MacKrill, Helen M., 567
portrait, 570
MacLaren, Amy F., 198
McLaren, Nellie, 711
McLaughlin, Decima E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
McLaughlin, Dorothy, 423
McLaughlin, Elizabeth
(book rev.) 723
MacLean, Basil C.
(book rev.) 894
MacLean, H. Rosalind, 259
MacLennan, Ethel Planson, 200
MacLeod, Dorothy C., 425
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
McLin, Eva H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 497
McManus, R. Louise Metcalfe
executive officer, Division of Nursing Education, Teachers College, N. Y., 424
McMaster, Martha A., 796
McMonagle, Pauline
portrait, (group) 239
McMurray, Margaret P.
(book rev.) 508
McNamara, Margaret M., 716
McNeer, Mary, 712
McNeil, Ella E.
(book rev.) 435
McNett, Esta H., 203, 261
portrait, (group) 427
McNutt, Paul V.
Danger ahead—venereal disease, 851
McPoland, Kathleen I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
McWeeny, Emma Dostal, 423
Madden, Mary Trafford, 264, 567
portrait, 265
Madden, Norah W., 568
Maffett, Isabelle M., 425
Magin, Katie
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Magna carta for health (Wickenden), 613
Magoun, F. Alexander
New ways in personnel administration, 751
Mahaday, Margaret E., 343
Mahaney, Louella, 633
Maine
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 889
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889
Counseling and Placement Service, Mary Trafford Madden, counselor and director, 264
executive secretary, appointed, M. T. Madden, 567; resigned, A. S. Hawes, 567

MAINE (*continued*)
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 889
MAIWURM, Dorothy F., 343
MAJOR, Marjorie P.
Secretary, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the National Nursing Organizations, 198
MALARIA (Coggeshall), 673
DDT control program, 180
Nursing care in malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
Prevention and control of malaria (Bishop), 282
MALE nurses *See* Men nurses
MALEY, Agnes A., 635
Legion of Merit award, 262, 425
MALINOSKI, Victoria E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MALLEN, Rose, 63
MALONEY, May M., 203
MANION, Mavis V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MANNINO, Philip
ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual, (rev.) 646
MANSELL, Frances, 795
MANSFIELD, Muriel J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MAPHARSEN, 514
MAPLES, Cheryl
Sairey Gamp—modern version, 340
MAPS
Tennessee Valley Authority, location of dams, 176
MARBACH, Ruth A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MARCHANT, Anna
portrait, (group) 634
MARIETTE, Ernest S.
Prevention of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel, 825
MARINAK, Margaret T.,
commendation with ribbon, 883
MARINE hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 43
MARKING muslin wrappers, 34
MARQUIS, Frances, 58
MARR, Alice A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MARR, Grace E.
(book rev.) 73
MARSDEN, Clarice D.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MARSH, Helen C.
(book rev.) 506
MARSHALL, Irma, 200
MARTIN, Agatha M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MARTIN, Elizabeth, 138
portrait, 202
MARTIN, Gladys
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MARTIN, Mary Alice
Why we can't get student nurses, 819
MARTIN, Mary E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MARTIN, Myra I.
and D. C. Saunby: Candlelighting service in Kolar, India, 873
MARTIN, Nina F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MARTINI, Marian E., 716
MARY *Sisters with first name* Mary *or initial* M *indexed under second name*
MARYLAND
Allegany Hospital, Cumberland, new nurses home, 263
State Board of Examiners of Nurses
MARYLAND (*continued*)
licensing of practical nurses with experience in war service, 203
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 270
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 270
Counseling and Placement Service established, 138; M. Ruth Moubray, counselor, 138
executive secretary, resigned, Blanche G. Powell, 59; appointed, Ruth Moubray, 59
Negro nurses admitted to membership, 512
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 270
MASCHOFF, Gertrude
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MASKS
gauze, efficacy, 809
MASSACHUSETTS
Board of Registration in Nursing
Approving Authority for Schools for Nurses and Schools for Attendants
minimum curriculum and syllabus for schools of attendant nursing, 568
chest x-ray required for students, 879
Boston University School of Nursing established, 635
Clark University (Worcester), discontinues nursing education division, 565
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 142
New England Deaconess Hospital, course in diabetics and in surgical nursing, 880
Newton-Wellesley Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association to contribute new laboratory, 263
pediatric nursing facilities for student nurses, 126
psychiatric nursing institute, 351
School of Nursing Committee, Lynn Hospital School of Nursing, 249
State Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service authorized on experimental basis, 142; established, 138; Helene G. Lee, counselor, 138; A. Sue Kerley, counselor and director, 264
lounge provided at headquarters, 793
regional meetings, (report) 142
and Massachusetts Hospital Association, nurses salaries, recommendations, 630
veterans granted exemptions in schools of nursing, 349
MASSAGE *See* Physical therapy
MASTEN, Lucy, 342
MATERIA medica *See* Drugs and therapeutic agents
MATERNAL and Child Welfare Act of *1945* (S 1318), 12, 15
MATERNAL and Child Welfare bill (HR *3922*), 548
MATERNAL care *See also* Maternal and Child Welfare Act of *1945* (S *1318*); Maternal and Child Welfare bill (HR *3922*); Midwifery; Obstetric nursing
Hospital births increase under EMIC program, 468
Modern obstetric nursing (Corbin), 535
Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17
Soon there will be three (charts) (Maternity Center Association), 724
MATERNITY Center Association, New York
Soon there will be three, (charts) 724
MATTER, Ann, 796
MATTHEWS, Betty
portrait, 741
MAUREEN, Sister M.
and Irene Beland: Nurse and the diabetic patient, 606
MAXWELL, Pauline E.,
Bronze Star Medal award, 883
MAYNARD, Ralphine A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MEAD, Gertrude V.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
MEAKINS, J. C.
Future of nursing, (exc.) 306
MEALER, Gladys A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Legion of Merit award, 883
MEASLES
gamma globulin as preventive or therapy, (e
531
immune globulin as preventative or thera
(exc.) 531
MEASUREMENTS *See* Tests and measurements
MECHELYNCK, Cecile, 429
MEDALLION of Honor *See* Award
MEDALS *See* Award
MEDIATION board, Student-faculty, (Vonderhe
789
MEDICAL aseptic technic in a tuberculosis s
torium (Weigle) (exc.), 53
MEDICAL care *See also* Hospital service plan
MEDICAL care insurance and the nurse (Kl
387
MEDICAL care, prepaid, 388 *See also* Wag
Murray-Dingell bill, S *1606*
membership in various plans, 389
need of, 831
Nursing in prepayment medical care p
(Herringshaw), 596; bibliography, 600
Prepayment medical care organizations (Kl
(rev.) 76
MEDICAL corpsmen (civilian) *See* auxiliary n
ing service
MEDICAL Corpsmen of the U. S. Army
licensing, as practical nurses, Maryland, 203
MEDICAL education
Medical education and the changing order (
len), (rev.) 723
MEDICAL highlights; a bird's-eye view of cur
events in medicine, 393, 441, 530, 616, 7
824
MEDICAL missions conference, 500
MEDICAL nursing *See also* Communicable dis
nursing; Equipment; Nursing care; Obste
nursing; Pediatric nursing; Practical sug
tions; Procedures
blood transfusion *See* Blood Transfusion
cardiac disease *See* Heart disease
cholecystitis, Nursing care of a patient w
(Buckley, Crenshaw), 812
Common ailments of man (Fishbein), (rev.)
Depression, then suicide, 677
Diet and insulin in the care of the diab
patient (Irmish, Wilder), 603
drugs *See* Drugs
Graphic record for medical or surgical nur
experience (Hoffman), 871
heart disease *See* Heart disease
Hemiplegia (Bierman), 115
High-fluid régime for edema (Qualls), 682
hyperthyroidism, Nursing care in, (King, R
ton, Stoleson), 773
Infectious heptatitis (Capps), 383; nursing c
(Baxter), 385
Malaria (Coggeshall), 673
Medical nursing (Brown), (rev.) 73; (H
Perrodin), (rev.) 804
Medical nursing brought up to date (Jen
Jensen), 539; bibliography, 541
mental disease *See* Psychiatric nursing

...CAL NURSING (*continued*)
...se and the diabetic patient (Sister M. Maureen), 606
...se in penicillin aerosol therapy (Heffernan), 836
...se's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema (Schemm), 683
...sing care in malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
...sing care of the patient with peptic ulcer (Merrill, O'Neal), 520
...tient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
...nicillin aerosol therapy (Johnson), 834
...nicillin in subacute bacterial endocarditis, (exc.) 393
...nicillin treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, (exc.) 92
...n disease *See* Skin disease
...rotoxicosis, therapy with thiouracil, 393
...erculosis *See* Tuberculosis
...ereal disease *See* Venereal disease
...CAL record librarian
...formation about courses, 19
...olarships, 794
...CAL Research Council, London
...ilization, use and care of syringes, (rev.) 509
...CINE
...dicine in industry (Stern), (rev.) 895
...ogress during the war years, (exc.) 393
...ough the stratosphere: the human factor in aviation (Davis), (rev.) 896
...man's medical problems (Davis), (rev.) 435
...ER, Vera J., 634
...S, Virginia D.
...onze Star Medal award, 201
...SON, Winifred, 713
...ARY Medical College School of Nursing (Nashville, Tenn.), degree program, 635
...N, Anna L., 796
...ANDER, Inkeri
...rtrait, (group) 155
...E, Josephine F.
...onze Star Medal award, 201
...LER, Beatrice H.
...erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...ORIAL *See also* Award; Loan funds; Scholarships
...erican Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France *See* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
...rnelia Van Kooy Memorial Trust Fund, 267
...lly Vinsant Memorial Hospital (Benito, Tex.) named for Wilma Vinsant O'Shea, 426
...orence Nightingale International Foundation *See* that heading
...ances Ober Rogers, 422
...elsaac Loan Fund *See* that heading
...arion Clark Phillips, library, 201; scholarship, 636
...tional Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C., fund drive opened, 201; contributions for memorial rooms, 425
...ightingale, Florence, chair dedicated to, 490
...obb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund *See* Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund
...lly Tompkins, by United Daughters of the Confederacy, 880
...ionstown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gift to library, 428
...ORIAL Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, fellowship and scholarship fund, 493
... nurses
...NA Section, (report) 734
...ards for proficiency, Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing, 205
...onze Star Medal awarded to William F. Fairweather, 138
...cational facilities should be extended, 529

MEN NURSES (*continued*)
educators appraisal of, 374
hospital employment of, survey, 112
nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 231; (comment) (L) 705
positions available, VA, 709
St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, Minn., men students admitted, 635
student nurses admitted to schools of nursing, number, 141; graduated, 141
survey report (Bernays), 300
Why don't men nurses—? (Ruth), 528
MENNELL, James B
Physical treatment by movement, manipulation and massage, (rev.) 75
MENTAL disease *See* Mental hygiene; Psychiatric nursing
MENTAL hygiene *See also* Psychiatry
Industrial nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 233; bibliography, 234
Mental Hygiene bills, Pepper (S *1160*), 15; Priest (HR *4512*), 15
National Mental Health Act, PL *487*, passed 637; nurse to participate in, 709
Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends (Dumas, Keen), (rev.) 508
Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit (Sampsell), 853
Understanding the adolescent (Cottrell), 181; bibliography, 183
MENTAL nursing *See* Psychiatric nursing
MERCER, Lelah E., 798
MERCUPURIN, 515
MERCUROPHYLLINE, 515
MERENESS, Dorothy, 343
(book rev.) 360
MERIT system *See* Civil service
MERRICK, Blanche M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MERRILL, Ann L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MERRILL, Isabel
and Louise O'Neal: Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 520
MERRILL, Jane M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MERSALYL with theophylline, 515
MESCH, Eloween, 637
MESECHER, Mary, 499
METAMUCIL, 515
METAXA, Anna
portrait, (group) 639
METCALF, Maxine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
METHIONINE, 516
METHYLHOMATROPINE bromide, 515
METYCAINE, 513
METZ, Edith A., 796
MEYER, Adolpha M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MEYER, Roberta A., 713
MIALE, Julie E.
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography, (rev.) 803
MICHAEL, Vergie Shoup, 633
MICHAELS, Joseph J.
and L. M. Schmitt: How we planned for our affiliating students, 51
MICHALKA, Pauline T.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MICHEL, Doris E.
Air Medal award, 497
MICHEL, Louise
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MICHIGAN
American Veterans Committee, Detroit, nurses chapter organized, (L) 418

MICHIGAN (*continued*)
Detroit Health Department, public health nurses on the hospital staff, 593
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 430
Michigan's study of nursing, (ed.) 438
Nursing resources and needs in Michigan (Bixler), (exc.) 438
recruitment of student nurses, 565
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 430
Counseling and Placement Service, Thelma Brewington, counselor, 139
executive secretary, Hulda Edman, 492; Mary E. McCrary, 136
salaries and personnel policies, recommendations adopted, 496
scholarships, 205
State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (report) 430
MICHIGAN's study of nursing, (ed.) 438
MICROBIOLOGY
Microbiology and pathology (Carter), (rev.) 73
Microbiology for nurses (Sinclair), (rev.) 277
MIDDLEWOOD, Esther L.
Why do students drop out?, 838
MIDWIFERY
Folks do get born (Campbell), (rev.) 723
Greece, State school reopened, 227
New Mexico, nurse-midwives licensed, 64
MIGRAINE (DeJong), 580
MIGUEL, Celerina Trinos, 713
MIKULEC, Frances R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MILBANK Fund
grant to National Nursing Council, 817
MILES, J. Virginia, 139
portrait, 202
MILES, Maud A., 59
MILHAUPT, Winifred R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MILK, Mother's
Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242; bibliography, 244
superiority of breast milk, 768; bibliography, 770
MILLARD, Nellie D.
Human anatomy and physiology, (rev.) 644
MILLER, Cora A., 139
MILLER, Edna M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MILLER, Florence H.
(book rev.) 147
MILLER, Geneva E., 491
MILLER, Hilda
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MILLER, Irene L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MILLER, Katharine E. F.
portrait, (group) 217
Why go to the biennial?, 458
MILLER, Madeline
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MILLER, Velma E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MILLER, Vivian L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MILLER, Wilda A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MILLER-ABBOTT tube, 90, 91; fastening methods (Sheldon), 538
MILLS, Gertrude, 137
MILLS, Mary L., 799
MILOSOVIC, Anne F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MINNESOTA
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54

MINNESOTA (*continued*)
Marian L. Vannier Scholarship, 636
nurse registration, annual, 204
St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Rochester) Japanese-American students in, 635; men students enrolled, 635; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, third anniversary, 626
State Board of Nurse Examiners
Helen G. Schwarz, nurse education advisor, 136
State Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service Ruth V. Johnston, personnel consultant, 264
public relations program, 793
Summer home for student nurses (Rundquist), 16; students comments, 197
University of Minnesota School of Nursing, "citizenship" awards, 66; three-year program discontinued, 635
Miss Goodrich sets a goal, (ed.) 213
MISSIONARY nursing *See also* Foreign countries, Nursing in
ANA membership for missionary nurses, proposed revision provisions, 732
conference, (report) 500
information about, Where to procure, 19
opportunities, (L) 487
MISSISSIPPI
Nursing Council for War Service dissolved, 67
State League of Nursing Education, organized, 500
State Nurses Association, meeting, 67
executive secretary, Kate Lou Lord, 136
MISSOURI
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
Missouri Baptist Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth anniversary, 65
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (Kansas City), nurses residence, 205
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 890
Counseling and Placement Service, Lois Heagler, counselor, 139
District associations, Negro nurses admitted on district basis, 512
MITCHELL, Jean C., 796
MITCHELL, Mary A., 796
MITCHELL, Zetta
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MODERN obstetric nursing (Corbin), 535
MOEHRING, Mabel, 344
MORN, Ellen M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MORSSER, Mexine M., 798
MOFFATT, Alice M., 881
MOFFITT, Ruth E.
and P. E. Klein: *Counseling techniques in adult education*, (rev.) 803
MOHLER, Margaret L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MOLINE, Anna Lisa, 198
portrait, (group) 46, 47
MONAGHAN, Elizabeth B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
MONAHAN, Genevieve
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MONTAG, Mildred, 565
MONTAGRIFF, Grace J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MONTANA
Nursing Council for War Service, dissolved, 67
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
organized, 348
program, 348
MONTANA (*continued*)
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 67, 890
Counseling and Placement Service, Marjorie E. DuMez, counselor, 342
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890
MONTANO, Carmela, 794
MONTGOMERY, John C.
and Genevieve Trainham
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control, 841
Self-demand feeding for babies, 767
MOORE, Ellen Miama, 263
MOORE, Jean M.
Air Medal award, 497
MOORE, Raleigh, 633
MOORE, Sarah A.
assistant director for finance, NOPHN, 59
MORALES, Rafaela, 343
MORE about the *Journal*, (ed.) 2
MORE about the Kuder Preference Record (Kuder), (exc.) 316
MORE questions that nurse veterans ask, 292
MOREHEAD, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
MORGAN, Florence E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MORGAN, Nelle
portrait, (group) 727
MORRIS, A. Lou, 633
MORRISON, Margaret C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MORRISON, Ruth MacIntyre, 711
MORROW, Edna O.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
MORROW, Iva M., 58
MORROW, Marjorie G.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MORROW, Rose
Air Medal award, 345
MORTON, Mary, 58
MORTON, Rebecca Emery
Extending our library facilities, 157
MORTON, Thomas H.
Why teach physics to nurses?, 186
MOSELEY, Kittie Mae, 198
MOSER, George C., 198
MOSER, Louise C., 198
MOSER, Ruth K., 491
MOSKOWITZ, Yetta
Air Medal award, 426
MOSQUITOES
malaria control program, Tennessee Valley, 282
MOTHER's milk *See* Milk, Mother's
MOTION pictures *See* Films
MOTT, Frederick D.
Public health program for rural areas, 554
MOURRAY, M. Ruth, 138
executive secretary, Maryland SNA, 59
portrait, 59, 202
MRAMOR, Juel S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Legion of Merit award, 274
MUELLER, Clara L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MUENCH, Genevieve J., 567
MULACK, Gerda M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MULLEN, Edna V., 60
MULLER, Theresa G.
(book rev.) 275
MUNN, Thelma, 798
MUNSELL, Hazel E.
and A. F. Pattee and others: *Pattee's dietetics*, (rev.) 575
MURCHISON, Irene
resigned, executive secretary Colorado SNA
MURCHISON, Lucia
and H. H. Hough: Care of premature bab
South Carolina, 846
MURR, Juanita, 714
MURRAY, Flora
comment on article by Bernays, (L) 705
MURRAY, Lorena J., 262, 715
MURRAY, Marguerite, 137
MURRAY, Marguerite P.
(book rev.) 508
MURRAY, Minnie, 343
MURRAY, Pauline, 499
MUSSER, May B.
portrait, (group) 891
MYERS, Mary E.,
commendation for meritorious service, 711

NIB *See* Nursing Information Bureau
NOPHN *See* National Organization for P
Health Nursing
NADEAU, Margaret M.
Air Medal award, 497
NASH, C. Stewart
Artificial aids to hearing, 762
NASH, Frances L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
NASH, Martha E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
NATIONAL Academy of Nurses
proposed, Structure Study, 651
NATIONAL Association for Practical Nurse E
tion, annual meeting, (report) 500
poliomyelitis course for practical nurses, 42
practical nurse, defined, 267
study of practical nurse service in hospitals
NATIONAL Association of Colored Graduate N
commendation to Alida Cooley Dailey, 56
National Professional Nursing Organiza
Committee for the Study of the Stru
of the, *See* National Professional Nu
Organizations, Committee for the Stu
the Structure of the
regional conferences, (report) 500, 887
sponsors Harmon Association for the Adv
ment of Nursing, 710
Staupers, Mabel K., resigned, executive s
tary, 568
Vessells, Alma, appointed executive secr
568
NATIONAL Association of Schools of Nu
proposed, 739
NATIONAL Foundation for Infantile Paralysis
aid in poliomyelitis epidemics, 690
fellowships in health education, 349
grants, public health and ortho,edic nu
advisory services, 565
poliomyelitis course for practical nurses, 42
poliomyelitis nursing technics, institutes, 6
scholarships for medical record librarians,
scholarships for orthopedic nursing, 203,
565; number awarded since *1940*,
awards, 203
NATIONAL Health Act of *1945* *See* Wa
Murray-Dingell bill
NATIONAL Health and Welfare Retirement A
ciation Inc.
pension plan, 601; hospital employees incl
602
report, 793
NATIONAL Health Program (Truman), 12
Public health program for rural areas (M
554
NATIONAL League of Nursing Education
accredited schools, 205

...nal League of Nursing Ed. (*continued*)
...crediting Program, Committee on the Administration of the,
...ction accrediting schools of nursing, 794
...epresentatives of accredited schools, meeting, 794
...iberton, Katharine G., nursing consultant in tuberculosis, 707
...diovisual Aids, Committee on
Films, filmstrips, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing, (rev.) 804
...mmunity Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NOPHN on,
Community planning for nursing service, 462
...vention
1946—Atlantic City, N. J., (report) 737
biographies of candidates for election, 355, 419
candidates for office, biographies, 355, 419
president's report (Sleeper), 691
program, 559, 560
ticket, 203, 355, 419
...partment of Studies
Graduations and withdrawals—class of *1945*, 251
Their education—students admitted in *1945*, 188
...nd R. G. Taylor: Find the children!, 124
...es increased, 737
...culty positions in schools of nursing and how to prepare for them, 708, 896
...deral legislation and the NLNE, 548
...titutes for state and local leagues, 203
...nt accreditation of basic program with NOPHN, 141
...nt program with NOPHN on tuberculosis nursing, 707
...islative activities not permitted, 615
...islative interests, 548
...easurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on,
...chievement tests available, 410, 695
...changed to Department of, 877
Guidance, Committee on Information about NLNE tests, 252
Pre-nursing and guidance tests scheduled, 410
...test service for first year student nurses, 494
State Board Test Pool
profile cards available, 206
profile report, 494
Practical nurse competency test available, 695
recommendations, state board of nurse examiners conference, 888
reports on individual nurses available, 494; profile report, 494
...easurement and Educational Guidance, Department of,
formerly Committee on, 877
...embership, additional provision, 737
...LNE pre-nursing and guidance tests are scheduled, 410
...ational Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
...rsing School Library, Committee on the
consultant service offered to nursing libraries, 876
...ficers elected, 746
...rthopedic scholarship awards, 203
...ostgraduate Clinical Nursing Courses, Committee on,
Proposed course in advanced maternity nursing, 859
Proposed course in advanced clinical tubercu-
losis nursing, 332
Psychiatric Nursing, Committee on,
Psychiatry and allied subjects, bibliography, 724
publications listed, recent, 629
State-accredited schools of nursing, 848
State Board Test Pool *See* Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on, *above*
Structure Study, Committee representatives, 877
voting by mail approved, 737
National Mental Health Act, PL *487*, passed, 637; nurse to participate in, 709
National Mental Health Foundation
Psychiatric Aid, (periodical) 436
National Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C.
fund drive opened, 201; contributions for memorial rooms, 425
National Nursing Center
proposed, 658; (chart) 653
National Nursing Council *See also* National Nursing Council for War Service
achievements, 816
activities, 64, 816
Careers in Nursing, Committee on,
becomes Committee on Careers in Nursing, autonomous committee, 807
formerly Nurse Recruitment, Committee on, 349
program, 349
recruitment appeal to college presidents, 565
student admissions, goal, 263
committee programs transferred to member agencies, 876
federal aid to nursing education advocated, 265
financial aid, amount, 817
Interests, Committee of,
national accreditation, recommendations, 739
limited future activities, 876
National Nursing Council reports, 816
National Nursing Planning Committee
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, progress report, 204
progress report, 204
Socio-economic status of nurses, study underway, 628; ANA to participate in, 628
to continue, 64
Nurse Recruitment, Committee on,
becomes Committee on Careers in Nursing, 349
student nurse recruitment, 263
nursing education policy, 265
officers and directors, 266
report, 816
sponsors joint meeting for administrators of Negro institutions, 351
Statistical Research, Committee on,
report on nursing needs, 708
Tucker, Katharine, chairman, committee on finance, 64
National Nursing Council for War Service *See also* National Nursing Council
U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 60
and Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing: *Guide for the organization of collegiate schools of nursing*, available, 804
National nursing organizations *See also* names of organizations
structure study *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
National Nursing Planning Committee *See* National Nursing Council, National Nursing Planning Committee
National Organization for Nursing Service
proposed, 656, 657; (chart) 653
National Organization for Public Health Nursing *See also* Public health nursing
annual meeting
1946—Atlantic City, N. J.
program, 559, 560
Cohen, Hedwig, assistant director, 880
Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NLNE on,
Community planning for nursing service, 462
joint accreditation of basic program with NLNE, 141
joint program with NLNE on tuberculosis nursing, 707
legislative activities not permitted, 615
Moore, Sarah A., assistant director for finance, 59
National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
officers elected, 746
orthopedic scholarship awards, 203
personnel policies and public relations programs discussed at biennial, approved, 729
Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committee with ANA on Nursing in,
executive secretary, Hazel Herringshaw, 347
institute planned, 419
recommendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
study of plans, 347
public health nurse week, publicity kit, 139
scholarships for tuberculosis nursing, to be awarded by, 267
slides, tuberculosis nursing, 212
National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
Major, Marjory B., secretary, 169, 198
NLNE representatives, 877
Structure Study
authorized, 279 charts, 650–54
cost, 169, 279
fund appeal, 265, 279
fund response, 629; contributions received, number, 561
interim report to be made at Biennial, 490
progress report, considered at biennial, 743
purpose of, 443
questions and answers, 169, 442
report by Raymond Rich Associates, 648
Six nursing organizations to be studied, (ed.) 279, 442
under way, 419
What's the Structure Study? 442
National registration *See* Registration, National
National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, seal sale, 205
National Society for the Prevention of Blindness
Eye health: a teaching handbook for nurses, (rev.) 722
glaucoma, educational program, 101
National Tuberculosis Association
grant to provide joint program of NLNE and NOPHN on tuberculosis nursing, 707
scholarships, tuberculosis nursing awards, 714
Naval Reserve Nurse Corps *See* Navy Nurse Corps
Navy Hospital Corps *See* Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy
Navy Nurse Corps
air evacuation service continued, 799
Air Transport Evacuation Squadron 1, unit commendation award, 569
appointments, promotions, etc., 71, 209, 273,

NAVY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)
357, 434, 504, 573, 640, 720, 802
awards to nurses *See* Award
civilian clothing permitted when off duty, 799
course in psychiatric nursing, (postgraduate), 497
discharge points lowered for, 138, 200
Hendricks Hall plaque presented to, 496
Naval Reserve Nurse Corps
active duty extended, 496
nurses may transfer to regular corps within six months, 345, 426
Navy nurse (Cooper), (rev.) 362
new applications accepted, 426, 883
nurse acts in "Mikado," 716
nurse died on active service, Sara Jane Gross, 356
nurses at, Bikini Atoll experiment, 569; polio center in Florida, 635
nurses enrolled, for postgraduate study, 715; in special college courses, 262
nurses in Okinawa, 60
nurses on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 60
number reduced, 262
pamphlet listed, 278
Processing and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 152
promotions of Ensigns and Lieutenants for tenure, 201, 262
psychiatric nursing course at St. Elizabeths Hospital, 569
questionnaire on postwar plans, report on replies, 305
rank of nurses
comments by men in the armed services, 166
retirement pay bill passed, 60
thirty-eighth anniversary, 426
Transport duty with the Navy (Stotz), 610
uniform, seersucker for summer, 635
U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to, 60
NAYER, Dorothy Daubert
(book rev.) 894
NAYLOR, Arthur
Fractures and orthopaedic surgery for nurses and masseuses, (rev.) 75
NAYLOR, Helena
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
NEAL, Mary E.
Air Medal award, 345
NEBRASKA
Josephine Chamberlin, student loan fund, 636
Nursing Council for War Service dissolved, 67
nursing positions, information about, 19
poliomyelitis epidemic, Omaha, volunteers help, (L) 134
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 67, 890
Counseling and Placement Service established, 67; Alice Schaefer, counselor, 139
public relations program, recommendations, 562
salaries and personnel policies schedule adopted, 496; revision, 708, 877
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890
NEEDHAM, Isabel, 568
NEEL, Marie, 135
NEESE, Sara Kaufman
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
NEGRO institutions, Joint meeting for administrators, 351
NEGRO nurse *See also* National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
ANA House of Delegates, Negro nurse members, 730
ANA membership, eligibility, 730
NEGRO NURSE (*continued*)
America needs more Negro nurses, 362
Birch, Hazel, commended for service in Liberia, 799
Committee of Interests on Negro Nursing, 876
Dailey, Alida Cooley, commendation from NACGN, 568
educators appraisal of, 374
employment of, in hospitals, survey, 112
equal opportunities, (L) 487, 627
McElveen, Queen Esther, obituary, 718
Mary Mahoney Award *See* Award
Meharry Medical College School of Nursing, degree program, 635
Mills, Mary L., commended for service in Liberia, 799
nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 231
nurses from other countries study at Lincoln Hospital School of Nursing, New York, 263
Ohio State League of Nursing Education admits nurses who are members of NACGN, 142
Our Negro nurses, (ed.) 512
practical nurses licensed in Alabama, 569
Riddle, Estelle Massey, Mary Mahoney Award, 568
scholarship award, 874
special interest conference at biennial, (report) 730
Staupers, Mabel K., member, Board of Directors, National Nursing Council, 266; resigned, executive secretary NACGN, 568
survey of community group leaders on Negroes in nursing profession, 299
Vessells, Alma, appointed executive secretary NACGN, 568
NEGROES
students admitted to Household Nursing Association, School of Attendant Nursing (Boston), 421
NEILL, Mary Kaith, 198
NELSON, Alta M., 135
NELSON, Anna C. M., 711
NELSON, Eleanor L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
NELSON, Frances A.
portrait, (group) 610
NELSON, Margaret, 199
NELSON, Martina S., 423
NELSON, Orpha L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
NELSON, Sophie C.
chairman, National Nursing Council, 266
NEMBUTAL, 703
NEONATAL crying (Anderson), (exc.) 721
NEOSYNEPHRINE, 87
NETHERLANDS
nursing in, 262
Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 760
NETTO DOS REYS, Lais, 570
portrait, 571
NEUROLOGICAL nursing *See also* Neurosurgical nursing; Psychiatric nursing
amputees, 820
Aphasic patient (Danca), 234
Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
Convulsive seizures: how to deal with them (Putnam), (rev.) 275
Epileptic patient and the nurse (Lennox), 219
Migrain, etiology and treatment of the "sick headache," (DeJong), 580
Neuroses and their treatment, (exc.) 441
paraplegics, 820
NEUROPSYCHIATRY *See* Psychiatric nursing
NEUROSURGICAL nursing
Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation (Sachs), (rev.) 894
gelatin pledgets in venous bleeding, (abs.) 824
Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame
NEUROSURGICAL NURSING (*continued*)
(Skinner), 288
NEVADA
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 430
NEW and safe method of gastric suction (Frey)
NEW approach to the teaching of nursing (Dade, Wolf), 404
NEW HAMPSHIRE
Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 571
Institutional Staff Nurses Section formed, name changed to State Nurses Association, *Nursing News*, 351
State Nurses Association formerly Graduate Nurses Association, 571
salary and hour schedule for private duty nurses approved, 878
Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Dover), scholarship loan fund, 141
NEW JERSEY
Englewood Hospital School of Nursing, 50th anniversary, 565
Morristown Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Frances Rogers Memorial, 422
Newark City Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, junior membership for senior students, 704; scholarship, 704
State Board of Examiners of Nurses
examination for licensing older nurses, 44
State hospitals, salary schedule and personnel policies adopted, 206
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 209
Lay Participation, Committee on, report, activities, 490
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 209
Counseling and Placement Service, Elizabeth Martin, director, 138
and State Hospital Association, personnel policies and salary scale adopted, 206
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 209
women nurse veterans form post, Dover, (L)
NEW MEXICO
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 571
Nursing Council for War Service, dissolved
NEW state-accredited list (NLNE), 848
NEW ways in personnel administration (Magnuson), 751
NEW YORK
Albany Hospital adopts *40* hour week schedule, 709
Adelphi College School of Nursing (Garden City), degree program only, 565
blindness to be reported, 204
Buffalo, Board of Nurses Professional Registry, "Institute Week for Nurses," 637
chair dedicated to Florence Nightingale, Teachers Hall, N. Y. C., 490
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, N.Y.C., providing housing for veterans returning to staff, 141
Flushing Hospital, salary and personnel practices adopted, 878
Harrison Nursing Association, Harrison, home, 65
Kingston Hospital, scholarship fund for nurses, 795
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, personnel practices and salary schedule,
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases (N. Y. C.) fellowship and scholar

...ork (*continued*)
...ued, 493; personnel practices adopted, 878
...efforce Hospital, personnel practices and ...alary schedule, 879
...Rochelle Hospital, personnel practices and ...alary schedule, 879
...York City
...y care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
...York City, Department of Hospitals
...gro nurse appointed director of nurses, 568
...rse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 454
...rsonnel practices and salary schedule adopted, 726, 878
...d UNRRA, nurse-teacher training program for nurses from Europe and China, 716
...York City League of Nursing Education, ...vocational guidance programs, 348
...York City Nursing Council Associates, 709
...York City, Zoological Park Industrial ...nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), ...832
...York Post-Graduate Medical School and ...Hospital, postgraduate courses, 427
...e practice act, mandatory law passed, 422, ...807
...es' House, Babylon, N. Y.
...tivities in *1945*, 267
...obble Court, Nurses' House Auxiliary, membership increased, 267
...sing Council for War Service to continue, 68; Florence Wilson, executive secretary, 136
...ego, eight-hour day and revised salary schedule in effect, 267
...nt graduates of nursing schools, percentage in fields of nursing, 348
...chester Hospital Council, approves forty-four hour week for nurses, 631; personnel practice schedule adopted, 63
...Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, gift to Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, 704
...Luke's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, military service of alumnae, recorded, 884
...te Board of Examiners of Nurses
...valuation of training and experience of veteran hospital corpsmen interested in ...e practical nurse license, 64
...Standards for postgraduate courses established, 563
...te Department of Health, recruitment folder, 637
...te Department of Mental Hygiene, course for hospital administrators, 710
...te Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service, Mary V. Barrett, counselor, 202
District *1*, (Buffalo), recommended qualifications for appointments in various types of nursing service, 63, 267
District *2* (Genesee Valley), personnel practice schedule adopted, 63
District *7*, headquarters established with full-time executive secretary, 421
District *13*, personnel practices and salary schedule approved, 878
District *13* and *14*, fees, private duty nurses, 141
District *14*
Nursing Council for War Service, student recruitment service, 66
personnel practices, reccommendation, in effect, 878
tenth anniversary of headquarters, 267
public relations program, 562
...preme Court makes important decision on ANA, PC&PS, 391
Westchester County Department of Health, new quarters, 65
Yonkers Visiting Nurse Association
Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucas), 196
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital
postgraduate courses, 427
New York Supreme Court makes important decision on ANA, PC&PS, 391
New Zealand
Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, scholarship fund, 350
Trained Nurses Association, uniforms collected for European nurses, 207
Newbeck, Mary E.
Air Medal award, 345
Newcomb, Dorothy M.
Legion of Merit award, 425
Newell, Gladys, 798
Newell, Nelly
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 61
portrait, (group) 4
Newer drugs (Cutting), 513
Newly deafened patient (Nichols), 223
News about nursing, 58, 135, 198, 259, 341, 419, 489, 559, 628, 707, 793, 876
Newton, Kathleen, 492
Newton, Mildred E.
(book rev.) 73
Nichol, Charlena J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Nichols, Elsie M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Nichols, Ruth E.
Newly deafened patient, 223
Nicholson, Grace C., 881
Nicholson, Helen F.
(book rev.) 895
Nickerson, Irma W., 260
Nickles, Amy L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Nicolaou, Kaatina, 498
Nicolas, Zella, 343
Niehaus, Juletta M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Niemeyer, Charlotte E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
Night nurse
six-hour night shifts, Mercy Hospital, Urbana, Ill., 266
Night work for women (U. S. Women's Bureau), 39
Nightingale, Florence See *also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
chair dedicated to, Town Hall, New York City, 490
Fiery angel: the story of Florence Nightingale, (rev.) 510
index of letters and other material being compiled, 350
portrait, presented by Johnson and Johnson, 738
Nightingale, Phyllis
portrait, (group) 744
Nitz, Gladys, 796
Noble, Eleanor
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
Noble, Genevieve E., 568
Nock, Myrtle, 60
Nolan, Ethel Black, 344
Noon, Elizabeth L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Nordenholt, Dorothy M.
Air Medal award, 497
Norman, Elsie, 260
portrait, 260
North Carolina
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 68
Medical Care Commission, nurse to serve on, 64
Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, 68
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 68
Counseling and Placement Service, J. Virginia Miles, counselor, 139
and State Hospital Association, salary and personnel policies, recommendations adapted, 630
North Dakota
Nursing Council for War Service to continue, 68
State Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service established, 138; Ruth W. Williams, counselor, 138
Northam, Ethel, 198
Norway
Norway's nurses carry on (Larsson), 308
Norwegian Nurses Association
hosts to Finnish nurses at congress of Northern Nurses Association, Oslo, 717
nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717
nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 429
Norway's nurses carry on (Larsson), 308
Norwood, Rachel L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Nor quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 680; (comment), 875
Novatropine, 515
Noyes, Rosamund
portrait, (group), 345
Nuno, Christine Mercedes
obituary, 270
Nurse and the diabetic patient (Sr. M. Maureen, Beland), 606
Nurse as technical adviser in film production (Kakosh), 107; (correction) 258
Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy (Heffernan), 836
Nurse-midwives *See* Midwifery
Nurse Placement Service *See* Registries
Nurse practice acts
Hawaii, mandatory act passed, 807
Illinois, proposed revision, 632
mandatory acts passed, 422, 807
New York, mandatory law passed, 422, 807
violation, California, 632; Oregon, 632
Nurse veterans asked these questions, 185
Nursery school *See* Day care of children
Nurseryliner
Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
Nurses
available, in U. S., estimate, 708
distribution of professional nurses (Gelinas), 131
dormitories *See* Nurses residences
Employment conditions for registered nurses, (erl.) 437
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
in fiction
information requested, (L) 627
Katharine Kent (Gardner), (rev.) 722
international exchange, facilitated by ANA, 708; information, 876
key positions, young nurses in, (L) 32
licensed by states to Dec. *31, 1944*, number, 140
men *See* Men nurses
needed in United States, number, 647, 708
Negro *See* Negro nurse
Nurses and business (Bernays), 475
older nurse awaits replacement by nurse vet-

NURSES (*continued*)
erans, (L) 57
picket hospital in California, (L) 706
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the nurse (JONAS), 122
questionnaire, social and economic poll, 755, 811
reclassification of nursing positions, requested by ANA, 348; approved by U. S. Civil Service Commission, 561
Sairey Gamp—modern version (Maples), 340
shortage of, (ed.) 568; in hospitals due to low salaries, (L) 418; reason for, (L) 706; survey to be made, 755
Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 849
Social and economic poll of nurses (Wickens) 755
Socio-economic study (U. S. Department of Labor), 811
Stewardesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
student *See* Student nurse
uniform *See* Uniform
unions *See* Unions
unwilling to do certain types of work, (L) 134
What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93
NURSE'S Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
NURSES and business (Bernays), 475
NURSES and their professional organizations (Bernays), 229
NURSES Association of China; activities during the war years, (Stephenson), 612
"NURSES' clothing received," 447
NURSES' House, Babylon, N. Y.
activities in *1945*, 267
Cobble Court, Nurses' House Auxiliary, membership increased, 267
NURSES residences
Accessories to the nurses residences (Erikson), 869
Allegany Hospital, Cumberland, Md., 263
Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Birmingham, Ala., 205
Clara Barton Hall, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C. 714
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, Ia., new, 66
Harrisburg (Pa.) Polyclinic Hospital, 142
Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, Ia., wing of new home opened, 56
Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown, W. Va., 495
Mount Sinai, Chicago, Ill., 428
Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 696
Riverside Hospital School of Nursing, Toledo, O., 205
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Kansas City, Mo., 205
Student's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson) 784
NURSE'S rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema (Schemm), 683
NURSES' staunchest friend could be the public (Ballard), 586
NURSING
aide *See* Auxiliary nursing service
America looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays) 590
Armed services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 166
Atomic Age—and nursing, (ed.) 1
bureau *See* Registries
Careers in nursing, (ed.) 280
data recorded in, *Journal of the AMA*, (ed.) 364; *Hospitals*, (ed.) 364
NURSING (*continued*)
definition, symposium at biennial, 741
discussed in report of Commission on Hospital Care, 792
Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 372
foreign *See* Foreign countries, Nursing in
Future of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 306
general staff *See* General staff nursing
history *See* History of nursing
Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
in long-term illness, panel discussion at biennial, 740
industrial *See* Industrial nursing
information *See* Nursing Information Bureau; Public information on nursing
institutional *See* Institutional nursing
League of Red Cross Societies, recommendations, 428
legislation *See* Legislation
libraries *See* Library
mental *See* Psychiatric nursing
Michigan, nursing resources and needs, 438
missionary *See* Missionary nursing
No time for tears (Hughes), (rev.) 436
Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 680; (comment), 875
Nurses and business (Bernays) 475
Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 760
obstetric *See* Obstetric nursing
pediatric *See* Pediatric nursing
periodicals *See* Periodicals, Professional nursing
personnel practices, changes needed, (L) 56
private duty *See* Private duty nursing
procedures *See* Procedures
psychiatric *See* Psychiatric nursing
public health *See* Public health nursing
Quackery in nursing, (ed.) 807
school nursing *See* School nursing
schools *See* Schools of nursing
services, Federal Government *See* Federal Government nursing services *See also* name of service
Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 518; (comment), (L) 705
surgical *See* Surgical nursing
survey, social and economic status, 755
tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
undesirable practices, (L) 556
United we stand; divided we fall, (ed.) 647
urological *See* Urological nursing
viewpoint of veteran nurse, (L) 418, 488, 489
What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
NURSING administrator in cost studies (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta) 779; reprints available, 896
NURSING arts
classroom, 620
Manual of nursing procedures (University of Minnesota School of Nursing Faculty), (rev.) 276
New approach to the teaching of nursing arts (Dade, Wolf), 404
Student's guide in nursing arts (McClain), (rev.) 148
NURSING care *See also* Communicable disease; Convalescent care; Medical nursing; Neurological nursing; Obstetric nursing; Pediatric nursing, Procedures; Psychiatric nursing; Surgical nursing; Urological nursing
Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 163, (comments), 163, (L) 488
corneal transplantation (Wright), 35
diabetes (Sr. Maureen, Beland), 606
hemiplegia (Prochazka), 118
hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
NURSING CARE (*continued*)
infectious hepatitis (Baxter), 385; (Capps),
malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker
(Skinner), 288
Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Le
701; bibliography, 704
peptic ulcer patient (Merrill, O'Neal, 520
Psychoneurotic patients (Weiss), 41
rheumatic fever (Kieliszak), 195
NURSING care, prepaid *See also* Hospital se
plan; Medical care, prepaid
need of, 831
Nursing in prepayment medical care p
(Herringshaw), 596
Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committe
ANA, NOPHN on Nursing in,
institute planned, 419
study of various plans, 347
recommendations at biennial, 733; discus
732
Prepayment medical care organizations (Kl
(rev.) 76
NURSING care in hemiplegia (Prochazka), 118
NURSING care in hyperthyroidism (King, Fel
Stoleson), 773
NURSING care in malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
NURSING care of casualties in long distance
evacuation (Baran), 104
NURSING care of patients with infectious hepa
(Baxter), 385
NURSING care of psychoneurotic patients (We
41
NURSING care of the patient with peptic ulcer,
NURSING councils *See* National Nursing Coun
For specific nursing councils *See* under na
of state
NURSING education *See also* Accreditati
Affiliation; Curriculum; Faculty; Guida
National League of Nursing Education; P
graduate education; Scholarships; Schools
nursing; State boards of nurse examin
Teaching methods; Tests and measurem
University and college schools of nursing
Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall),
Block plan of instruction . . . alterna
classwork and practice (Shepard), 856
Community nursing—the challenge of n
education (Petry), 757
Community nursing—the challenge of nur
education (Anderson), 830
cost study, Approach to a, (Block), 478
Korea: a challenge to western nursing (Luc
668
Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Ho
hausen), 550
nurses suggestions on changes needed, (Bern
232
pediatric practice, plans for, 125
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in n
ing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618
Professional nursing—a look into the fu
(Gelinas), 128
special studies reported at biennial, 740
Who shall pay for nursing education?, discus
at biennial, 743
Who pays for nursing education? (Petry), 8
Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
NURSING in Greece (Baggallay), 227
NURSING in prepayment medical care p
(Herringshaw), 596
NURSING in South Africa (Pfoulkes-Pritch
456
NURSING in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 525
NURSING Information Bureau
*Educational funds for student nurses and grad
nurses*, 629

ING INFORMATION BUREAU (*continued*)
...about nursing—1946, 579
...d, Thelma, nurse consultant, 707
...ursing offers you a career now, 428
...ING organizations *See* Organizations and ...ames of organizations as American Nurses' ...ociation and state and local organizations ...nder name of state
...eign *See* names of countries
...ING periodicals *See* Periodicals, Professional ...ursing
...ING procedures *See* Procedures
...ING school *See* Schools of nursing
...ING school committee
...Introduction, 247
...At St. Luke's, Denver, Colo., 247
...At Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass., 249
...ING school faculty *See* Faculty
...ING service *See also* Community nursing ...ervice; General staff nursing; Hospital ...ursing service
...dministration *See also* Hospital nursing serv...ice; Personnel policies
...fficiency methods needed, (L) 328
...Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtz...hausen), 550
...Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511
...TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing ...personnel (White), 394
...rsing and nursing education (Gelinas), (rev.) ...575
...rsing service in a teaching hospital (Holtz...hausen), 550
...rsing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511
...ructure Study, summary, 661
...pply and demand for professional and practical ...nurses, (ed.) 77
...ING service—old or new?, (ed.) 511
...ING service in a teaching hospital (Holtz...hausen), 550
...ING with the TVA, 176
...RITION
...rned patient, 161
...abetic diet, 603
...et and insulin in the care of the diabetic ...patient (Irmisch, Wilder), 603
...etary allowance, recommended, (table) 532
...ntary of health and disease (Thomas), (rev.) 435
...ema, diet in, 684
...ments of food and nutrition (Dowd, Dent,) ...(rev.) 361
...amily life program, 6
...nding adequate proteins when meat is scarce ...(Turner), 531
...mphlets listed, 576; 79 free and inexpensive, ...295
...tte's dietetics (Pattee, Munsell and others), ...(rev.) 575
...otein requirements and content in diets, 532, ...533, 534
...cent drugs, 516
...ow surgical gauze, advantages of, (exc.), 531

...Leaf Cluster *See* Award
...LEY, Lena R., 713
...AST, Mary J.
...onze Star Medal award, 344
...TUARIES
...ell, Willard A., 501; Amendola, Eva Dougherty, 572; ...Anderson, Grace Levering, 718; Atkins, Edith, 431 ...ley, Alice C., 431; Ball, Mamie Lee, 68; Barker, ...Viola Stephenson, 431; Bauer, Anna J., 431; Bayne, ...Edith, 68; Beatty, Velma, 68; Benson, Mildred A., ...640; Bettan, Sister Mary Gonzaga, 68; Borchart, ...Laura H., 431; Brunnell, Charlotte Rae, 143; But...kowski, Alice V., 143
...ill, Vivian A., 143; Campbell, Geneva, 68; Clarke, ...Annie D., 68; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 210; Clat...worthy, Emily, 800; Cleary, Margaret, 800; Cook,

OBITUARIES (*continued*)
Sadie Anderson, 431; Cooper, Cathlena A., 640; Coulbourne, Maude Miller, 501; Cronin, Vivianna, 69; Crump, Nannie Grace Campbell, 501
Dalbey, Alice E., 572; Dart, Esther ,501; Demyan, Paulina Bergmister, 210; Dikeman, Elizabeth McClaskie, 270; Dito, Grace M., 143; Dobbins, Rachel Holiday, 718; Dolezal, Anna Marie, 270; Dunn, Birdie, 640; Dwyer, Catherine, 431
Eastman, Marie A., 640; Eldredge, Eleanor, 431; Eyre, Mary B., 356
Fenton, Helen, 892; Fisher, Magdalene E., 69; Flavin, Cora W., 572; Fletcher, Margaret E., 69; Fletcher, Mary L. Hamilton, 431; Foley, Margaret Felton, 431; Frankenfeld, Gertrude M., 431
Gage, Nina D., 892; Garrison, Eletitia Maule, 431; (correction) 501; Gasvoda, Christine A., 431; Gibson, Kathryn D., 718; Greaney, Helen F., 69; Gross, Sara Jane, 356
Hallinan, Agnes K., 69; Halverson, Evangelyn O., 640; Harris, Bessie E. White, 270; Harris, Lorenda S., 892; Hatmaker, David, 69; Hazel, Madalee, 143; Hegner, Kitty Page, 718; Hibbard, Mary Eugenie, 640; Hicks, Mae Murraine, 431; Holterman, Harriet, 640; Hothersall, Nellie, 718; Hough, Maude Collins Fitzgerald, 69; Howard, Eleanor, 356
Ivins, Eliza Foskett, 431
Jackley, Mary E., 143; Jansse, Anna Van Tienen, 143; Jensen, Mary R. Sullivan, 431; Jones, Elnora Payne, 431; Jones, Emma J., 69
Kearney, Josephine, 210; Kelshaw, Anna S., 69; Kerr, Elizabeth, 143; Kiebel, Josephine, 210; Kirby, Cornelia McBreen, 501; Kite, Florence Piper, 431
Lawrence, Lucille, 431; Lee, Ruth H., 718; Lent, Irene Bailey, 143; Lounsbery, Harriet Camp, 431
McCarthy, Katherine, 143; McDaniel, Ila H., 143; McElveen, Queen Esther, 718; McGowan, Iona, 143; MacKinney, Lydia, 800; MacLauchlan, Christina C., 143; Magin, Katie, 431; Malone, Sara Ann, 69; Memler, Beatrice H., 356; Miles, Lois Davis, 143; Miller, Thelma E., 800; Moen, Ellen, 501; Moore, Pearl Hartsock, 501; Morgan, Florence Elizabeth, 143; Morin, Eleanore J., 640; Moultis, Catherine, 143; Mramor, Juel S., 143; Muessen, Anna Badenhoop, 143
Naughton, Mary E., 143; Nelson, Eleanor L., 210; Norris, Isabel, 270; Nuno, Christine Mercedes, 270
Oberst, Agatha J., 431; O'Meara, Margaret Hall, 143; O'Neil, Minerva, 572; Osborne, Mary D., 718
Peebles, Anne Younger, 431; Perry, Emma, 143; Petersen, Mary J., 432; Petschulat, Emily, 718; Phillips, Rosemary, 718; Plath, Augusta W., 640; Pottratz, Helen M., 143; Powell, Vera Mosely, 800; Price, Catherine R., 143; Price, Elizabeth, 892; Price, Jeanelle F., 432; Price, Louise J., 718, 800; Purdue, Eleanor Miller, 210
Raecke, Helen E. R., 210; Rafferty, Agnes C., 210; Richardson, Eloise M., 143; Richardson, Helen Merrill, 143; Rinehart, Jessie, 270; Robinson, Phyllis Crockett, 143; Roden, Leigh M., 210; Rogers, Frances O., 143; Rorke, Ada Maude, 800; Ryan, Mary Balfour, 143; Ryaders, Mary Elizabeth, 210
Salmon, Sadie H., 143; Schowalter, Alice, 800; Service, Jane, 572; Shea, Wilma Vinsant, 143; Shelton, Nena, 143; Snavely, Emma M., 210; Sonis, Claire P., 210; Stahl, Mary, 572; Stanisveski, Annette S., 432; Stevenson, Betty Mae Sturek, 501; Sullivan, Clayre P., 893; Swartz, Julia, 144; Swenarton, Margaret, 432
Tabor, Grace Bell, 501; Thayer, Ruth A., 432; Thigpen, Lorena I., 270; Traxler, Anne Gemkow, 501
Valens, Anna E., 144
Wagner, Katherine Y., 801; Wallace, Lulu Bonham, 144; Wayland, Mary Marvin, 356; Whipple, Kate E., 572; White, Louella, 144; Wicker, Ida Savage, 801; Williams, Nellie G., 144; Wilson, Mary Blythe, 718; Wyrick, Lucille Way, 270
Young, Elgarda Thompson, 144
Zrimec, Laurencia A., 357

O'BRIEN, Anne L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
O'BRIEN, Bernice E., 881
O'BRIEN, Elizabeth M.
Commendation with ribbon for meritorious service, 345
O'BRIEN, Elva R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
O'BRIEN, Gertrude, 882
OBSTETRIC nursing *See also* Infant; Maternal care; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 747
duodenal obstruction in the new born, (exc.) 393

OBSTETRIC NURSING (*continued*)
Epidemic diarrhea of newborn, (exc.) 441
Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242; bibliography, 244
Modern obstetric nursing (Corbin), 535
Neonatal crying (Anderson), (exc.) 721
Obstetric management and nursing (Woodward, Gardner), (rev.) 277
Physiology of the newborn infant (Smith), (rev.) 645
Proposed course in advanced maternity nursing (NLNE), 859
Self-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767
Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17
Some basic differences in newborn infants during the lying-in period, film 646
OBSTETRICS *See also* Obstetric nursing
Textbook of obstetrics (Stander), (rev.) 361
OCCUPATION of Tokyo (illustrations), 4
OCCUPATIONAL disease
Silicosis (Dart), 671; bibliography, 672
OCCUPATIONAL therapy *See also* Recreational therapy
Creative hands (Cox, Weismann), (rev.) 147
Waste materials in occupational therapy (Wajda), 257
OCTOFOLLIN, 515
O'DAY, Ann M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
O'DELL, Mildred P.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
OEKEN, Tennie M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
OFFICE of Inter-American Affairs *See* Inter-American Affairs, Office of
OFFICIAL directory appeared in back advertising pages of Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, July and Oct. issues
OFFICIAL registry *See* Registries
OHIO
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing scholarship, 66
undergraduate basic program resumed, 565
Guild of St. Barnabas, Cleveland Branch, scholarship, 66
Katharine L. Mather Scholarship for postgraduate study, 66
Riverside Hospital School of Nursing (Toledo), nurses residence, 205
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 142
State Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service, Catherine M. Forrest, counselor, 202
Western Reserve University, School of Nursing *See* Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing
OKINAWA
Navy nurses in, 60
OKLAHOMA
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 890
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890
OLANDT, Helene, 491
OLCOTT, Virginia, 356
OLD age *See* Aged
OLDEHOFF, Mary M.
Air Medal award, 345
OLDER nurses on the job (Anderson), 448
OLDFIELD, Beulah, 564
OLDS, Marion B., 711
American Legion, life membership presented, 570

Olds, (*continued*)
portrait, 570
Olmstead, Florence, 135
Olmsted, Lois
(book rev.) 75
Olson, Edith, 882
Olson, Ellen M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Olson, Lyla M.
Prevention, first aid and emergencies (rev.) 646
On discovering a personality (Barrett), 339
On-the-job training *See* Training Within Industry
O'Neal, Louise
and Isabel Merrill: Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 520
O'Neil, Catherin
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
O'Neill, Catherine A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
O'Neill, Eleanor E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Onken, Mayo C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Oosterhouse, Henrietta, 199
Open house at West Penn, (Lang, Sinsley) 704
Open letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps (Schwartz), 287
Operating room *See also* Surgical nursing
Demonstrations of operative surgery for nurses (Bailey), (rev.) 894
Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 245
Ophthalmologic nursing *See* Eyes
Ophthalmologic surgery *See* Eyes
Oral hygiene *See* Dental hygiene
Oregon
Mothers' Club of the University of Portland College of Nursing, activities, 493
nurse practice act, violation, conviction, 632
Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, scholarships, 636
State Board of Examination and Registration of Graduate nurses
executive secretary, appointed, H. M. MacKrill, 567; resigned K. P. Hyllengren, 567
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 500
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 500
salaries and personnel policies, recommendations, 709
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 500
O'Reilly, Margaret P.
Air Medal award, 345, 497
Organizations *See also* names of organizations as American Nurses' Association
national professional nursing organizations
"Structure Study" *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 229
What institutional nurses think about nursing organizations, 285
Orientation
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54
Shop talk about affiliations (Harrison), 324
Orme, Jane E.
Air Medal award, 345
Orr, Margaret Ann, 60
Orr, Margarete A., 63
Orthopedic nursing
Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
cerebral palsy, Nursing responsibilities in, (Kerr), 469
Fractures and orthopaedic surgery for nurses and masseuses (Naylor), (rev.) 75
Hemiplegia (Bierman), 115
Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame (Skinner), 288
pamphlet listed, 510
plaster casts, Drying of, (Bruck), 400
Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries (Quigley), (rev.) 275
poliomyelitis *See* Poliomyelitis
scholarships, 429
Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 245
O'Shea, Wilma Vinsant
Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital (Benito, Tex.) named for, 426; *See also* Shea, Wilma Vinsant
Our alumnae associations, (ed.) 79
Our library (Lebrun), 403
Our memorial requires rehabilitation, 327
Our Negro nurses, (ed.) 512
Overholser, Margery
and Harriet Frost: Referral of patients for home nursing, 329
Owen, Ethel
Bronze Star Medal award
Oxophenarsine hydrochloride, 514
Ozmore, Mary L.
Commendation with ribbon, 426

Pace, John R., 59, 260
(book rev.) 509
prisoner of war experiences, (L) 56
Paddock, June W., 716
Paetzold, Alma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Paetzold, Margaret H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Palestine
Hospital care for immigrants, 639
Palmquist, Eleanor, 266
Pamphlets
Adult adjustment (Cartwright, Burch), 76
America needs more Negro nurses, 362
Apostolate to assist dying non-Catholics, 646
Building the future for children and youth (U. S. Children's Bureau), 510
Cardiac conditions: guide for public health nurses, 896
Choose a career in nursing education, 64
Controlling chemical hazards (U. S. Department of Labor), 362, 436
Courses in clinical nursing for graduate nurses (NLNE), 148
Crippler in disguise, the 20 million dollar story of poliomyelitis in America (Evans), 510
Current publications of the Children's Bureau, 896
Directory of psychiatric clinics (National Committee for Mental Hygiene), 804
Does prostitution breed crime?, 148
Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses (NIB), 629
Facts about child health, 576
Facts about nursing—1946, 579
Facts about rheumatic fever (U. S. Children's Bureau), 212
Faculty positions and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 629
Faculty positions in schools of nursing and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 896
50 facts about UNRRA, 436
Food habits of Italians (VNA, Brooklyn, N. Y.), 576
Food habits of Puerto Ricans (VNA, Brooklyn, N. Y.), 576
For home and country, 148
Guidance programs for schools of nursing (Fe... 629
Guide for parents of a preschool blind child (... den Brock), 510
Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness relief (ARC), 311
Healthy girlhood, 148
Home town job, 148
How heredity builds our lives (Cook, Burke)...
Industrial nurses digest for 1945, 896
Interviewer's aid for venereal diseases, 362
Manual of placement procedures, (National N... ing Council), 264
Minor venereal diseases, 148
New frontiers in psychiatric nursing, 64
Nurses are needed to serve those who served, (e...
Nurses of China fight on, 65
nutrition, list of 79 free and inexpensive p... phlets, 295
Opportunities in nursing in Canada, 576
Posture: guide for public health nurses, 576
Road to community reorganization, 510
Rôle of the baby in the placement process, 804
Schools of nursing in Canada from which stu... may obtain registration (Canadian N... Association), 362
Selection of students for vocational tra... (Fowler), 508
Services for unmarried mothers and their chil... 576
Social hygiene organization and your comm... 148
State and community planning for children ... youth (U. S. Children's Bureau), 510
State laws to guard family life, 148
Sterilization, use and care of syringes, 509
Suggested school health policies, 76
Summary of natality and mortality statis... United States, 1944, 896
Syphilis; guide for public health nurses, 576
Temporarily yours, 148
There is something you can do about cancer (M... 362
Tomorrows and yesterdays; ANA fiftieth anni... sary pamphlet, 742
Tuberculosis, 724
UNRRA in outline and up-to-date, 436
What you should know about syphilis and g... orrhea, 148
White task force, 278
Your child from one to six (U. S. Childr... Bureau), 507
Your child's questions, 576
Pape, Anna, 717
Paralysis
Hemiplegia (Bierman), 115; nursing care (B... chazka), 118
infantile *See* Poliomyelitis
Paraplegia patient—a nursing care st... (Lever), 701
paraplegics, report of progress made in a y... 821
Paraplegia *See* Paralysis
Pardue, Mary R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Parenteral solutions
recent drugs, 515
Parentice, Dorothy, 423
Park, Gladys M.
(book rev.) 644
Parker, Edna M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Parker, Elizabeth, 565
Parker, Grace F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 497

...s, Nellie, 424
...AN, Thomas
...ional and international horizons in health, (abs.) 742
...ident, International Health Conference, 561
...ows, Marjorie
...onze Star Medal award, 344
...ows, Verone
...rtrait, (group) 4
...rson, Edith M., 354
...ET, Margaret I.
...onze Star Medal award, 344
..., Margaret E.
...rtrait, (group) 47
...OLOGY
...oduction to medical science (Boyd), (rev.) 360
...ENT
...betic, instructing, 606
...se patient relationship comments by men in the armed services, 168
...tient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
...ture fundamentals illustrated, 20
...LLO, Sarah
...onze Star Medal award, 61
...ER, Alida Frances
...d H. E. Munsell and others: *Pattee's dietetics*, (rev.) 575
...ERSON, Lillian B., 202
...rtrait, 202
...ERSON, Robert P.
...oted, 884
...ERSON, Winifred I., 634
...ron, Rhoda F., 797
..., Phoebe M.
...onze Star Medal award, 344
...LOWSKI, Victoria R.
...r Medal award, 345
...ODY, Marion M.
...ook rev.) 894
...CETHIN use of war blood plasma (Kleinschmidt), 524
...COCK, Mary Lydia
...irector, School of Nursing, Indiana University Medical Center, 260
...ortrait, 261
...AR, Lesley
...ortrait, (group) 29
...NATRIC nursing *See also* Child; Communicable disease; Infant; Orthopedic nursing
...irliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
...llergic conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 85
...recht feeder, modification of, (abs.) 824
...ancer in childhood (Rector), 449
...erebral palsy child (Jones), 465
...erebral palsy, Nursing responsibilities in, (Kerr), 469
...hild with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
...linical practice for student nurses, provision for, 125
...ay care for a city's children, (Bokhaut), 102
...acts about diapering (Lyford), 303; bibliography, 304
...ospital facilities for children, by states, 126
...ndustrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
...urse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 454
...revention of infant deaths from mechanical suffocation, 98
...sychological implications of behavior during the clinic visit, (film) 646
...elf-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767
"Special matinee for children," 588
Understanding children (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 770
Understanding the adolescent (Cottrell), 181; bibliography, 183
U. S. Children's Bureau, program *1946*, 578

PEDICULOSIS *See* Lice

PEDRON, Jane, 429

PEDUZZI, Rose M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

PEEBLES, Anne Younger
obituary, 431

PEIFER, Elsie S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

PEIRCE, Mildred, 883

PELT, Lillian E. van, 343

PENDING health legislation, (ed.) 214; (Becker), 11

PENHALE, Helen E., 711

PENICILLIN, 513, 539
Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy (Heffernan) 836
Penicillin aerosol therapy (Johnson), 834; nursing in (Heffernan), 836; bibliography, 835
Penicillin is synthesized!, 847
subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with, (exc.) 92; (exc.) 393
venereal disease therapy, 542, 543

PENNINGTON, Edna S.
Allergic conditions in infants and children, 85

PENNSYLVANIA
Butler County Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, basic science courses at State Teachers College, 795
Hamot Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Erie), gift, 421
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital, nurses home, 142
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
Oil City Hospital School of Nursing basic science courses at State Teachers College, 795
Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 704
Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing for Men, awards for proficiency, 205
Pittsburgh Public Health Nursing Association, service to patients discharged from hospital, 637
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 890
Counseling and Placement Service, Lorraine Setzler, counselor, 203
public relations program, 346
workshop on programs, 351
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890
Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, sixtieth anniversary, 348
Western State Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh, 266

PENSIONS
AHA plan, 601
National Health and Welfare Retirement Association plan, 601; hospital employees included, 602
Progress toward security for nurses (Bugbee), 601
veterans, privileges, 121
West Virginia, school nurses, 206

PEOPLES, Sister M. Hugolina, 492

PEPPER bill (S *1318*) (Maternal and Child Welfare Act), 12, 15

PEPPER bill (S *1160*) (Mental Hygiene bill), 15

PEPTIC ULCER
nursing care (Merrill, O'Neal), 520; treatment by diet, (exc.) 530; treatments with amino acids, 114

PERIODICALS, Professional
Occupational Medicine, 278

PERIODICALS, Professional nursing *See also American Journal of Nursing; Public Health Nursing First*, Illinois SNA District *1*, 636
L'Infirmiere Française, National Association of Graduate Nurses of France, 717
International Nursing Bulletin (ICN), 208
needed by nurses in foreign countries, 887
nurses interest in, (Bernays), 230
Nursing News, New Hampshire GNA, 351
proposed plan for unifying, Structure Study, 661

PERKINS, Sylvia
(book rev.) 278, 509

PERMANENT WAVES
toxic reactions from "cold wave" permanents, 531

PERREAULT, Edward F., 355

PERRODIN, Cecilia M.
and Edgar Hull: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) 804

PERRY, Mrs. Convy R., 499

PERRY, Icia M., 345
Bronze Star Medal award, 274

PERSONNEL policies *See also* Guidance and annual reports of state nurses associations under name of state
administration
New ways in personnel administration (Magoun), 751
AHA, abstracts from convention report, 792
ANA House of Delegates, recommendations at biennial, 729
Arkansas, SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
California, Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission, *40*-hour week schedule, 267
SNA, industrial nurses, employment standards and personnel practices approved, 877
SNA recommendations accepted by hospital, 630
Commission on Personnel Practices, 660
Connecticut, St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, adopted, 878
SNA and Connecticut Hospital Association, recommendations for nurses approved, 630
faculty members, discussion at biennial, 740
General staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 300
hospital, 129
hospital nursing service, (ed.) 726
Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
Illinois SNA, activities, 420
Iowa
SARN and State Hospital Association, committee, recommendations, 495
SNA, recommendations adopted, 877
Kansas SNA, recommendations adopted, 877
Michigan SNA, recommendations adopted, 496
Nebraska SNA, schedule adopted, 496; revision, 708, 877
New Hampshire SNA, for private duty nurses, approved, 878
New Jersey, SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
New York
Albany Hospital adopts *40*-hour week schedule, 708
Flushing Hospital, schedule adopted, 878
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, 879
Memorial Hospital N.Y.C., personnel practices adopted, 878
Montefiore Hospital, 879
New Rochelle Hospital, 879
Oswego, 267
New York City, Department of Hospitals, personnel practices adopted, 726, 878
Rochester Hospital Council adopts personnel practice schedule, 63, 631

Personnel Policies (*continued*)
SNA, District 2, schedule adopted, 63
SNA, District *13*, recommendations approved, 878
SNA, District *14*, recommendations adopted, 878
North Carolina, institutional nurses 632
Oregon SNA, recommendations, 709
personnel practices and salary scales analyzed by ex-service nurses, 849
Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, 878
Washington
Seattle and Tacoma, 631
SNA, recommendations, 420; revised, 878
West Virginia, school nurses classed as health teachers eligible for retirement plan, 206
SNA adopts recommended practices, 68
what institutional nurses think about personnel practices, 285
Wisconsin SNA, for public health nurses, recommendations, 496
Personnel practices *See* Personnel policies
Persons, Minnie, 200
Peru
public health nursing in, 639
Perzinowski, Mary, 59
Peters, Margaret E., 711
Petersen, Annabelle
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
Peterson, Edna F.
comment on, "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?," 165
Peterson, Erna A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
Peterson, Ethelyn, 199
Peterson, Gertrude, 59
Peterson, Margaret
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Peterson, Olivia T.
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
Peto, Marjorie
Bronze Star Medal award, 497
Petrillo, Ann, 59
Petrovich, Anne, 716
Petry, Lucile, 64, 266, 356
Community nursing—the challenge of nurse education, 757
honorary degree conferred, 492
nurse director, USPHS Division of Nursing, 266
portrait, (group) 741
Who pays for nursing education?, 828
Pfaff, Anna E., 199
Pfefferkorn, Blanche
and C. A. Rovetta
Nursing administrator in cost studies—her privileges and responsibilities, 779; reprints available, 896
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools, 618; reprints available, 896
Pharmacology *See* Drugs and therapeutic agents
Phemerol, 514
Phenobarbital, 515
Philippine Islands
Army Nurse Corps
nurses study administration of U. S. Army Nurse Corps, 344
Filipino Nurses Association, activities, 716
Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinosa), 97
nursing in, 716
Red Cross Nursing Service, director, Irene M. Abelgas, 137
Phillips, Elizabeth, 492
Phillips, Goldie M., 716
Phillips, Lottie M., 633
Phillips, Marion C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Phillips, Marion Clark
memorial library, 201
Phillips, Mary G., 425
Legion of Merit award, 425
Phillips, Thets E.
Air Medal award, 426
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618; reprints available, 896
Physical therapy
hemiplegia, care in, 117, 119
information about courses, 19
Physical treatment by movement, manipulation and massage (Mennell), (rev.) 75
Physics
Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
Physiology *See* Anatomy and physiology
Phthalylsulfathiazole, 513
Physiology *See* Anatomy and physiology
Pickel, Margaret Barnard
Finding happiness and success in work, 251
Picketing a hospital, (L) 488
Pickins, Lois Glyn
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
Picrotoxin, 514
Pike, Ruth T.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Pilgrim, Gertrude L., 138
Pinkerton, Margaret I., 492
Pinner, Mildred M., 881
Piotrowski, Regina A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
Pirl, Marie E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
Placement
ANA Professional Counseling Placement Service, Inc. plan of organization and functions of national, state and local services, 264
Getting the nurse and job together, 443
Manual of placement procedures (National Nursing Council), 264
Plaimbeck, Edna
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
Planning for nursing, National *See also* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the ANA and its membership, (ed.) 78
What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95
What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93
Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 696
Planning the educational department (Erikson), 620
Plasmochin, 673
Plaster, Leila R., 716
Plaster casts
Drying of plaster casts (Bruck), 400
Platto, Eleanor R., 63
Play day (Chartier), 626
Poems
Ballad of the Red Cross Nurse (Wouk), 307
Poer, Minnie E., 266
Poirer, Mary
portrait, (group) 47
Poisoning
Arsenic poisoning, 676
carbon tetrachloride, (exc.) 441
thiogoycolic acid, (exc.) 531
Poland, Evelyn Spence
Air Medal award, 345, 497
Poland
nursing in, (L) 440
Poland (*continued*)
schools of nursing in, (L) 134
student nurses need help, 350
Poliomyelitis
aid in combating epidemics, 690
ARC recruits nurses to combat epidemics, 793
course for practical nurses, 421
Navy nurses at polio center in Florida, 635
Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic (Lehman) 690
Politics (periodical)
discussion of hospital nursing, 163
Pollack, Geraldine, 713
Polyvitamin preparations, 516
Pool, Mary A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Poole, Georgie
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Poole, Martha L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Pope, Ocie Rich, 567
Portraits *See* name of individual
Portz, Kathryn E., 137
Postage stamps
Costa Rica issues stamp honoring nurses, 20
Finland, nurse and physician pictured, 887
Postal regulations for Christmas mail and gifts nurses overseas, 716, 799
Posters
posture, available, 804
Postgraduate clinical programs *See* Postgraduate education, advanced clinical courses and programs
Postgraduate courses
sources of information about, 19
Postgraduate education *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Loan funds; Nursing education; Scholarships
advanced clinical courses and programs
Baylor University School of Nursing, 715
Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Nursing, 794
Proposed course in advanced maternity nursing (NLNE), 859
Proposed course in advanced clinical tuberculosis nursing (NLNE), 332
Skidmore College, 427
pamphlet listed, 148
psychiatric nursing, at McGill University, 6
scholarships *See* Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by
standards for courses, N. Y. State Board of Examiners for Nurses, 563
Postoperative care *See* Nursing care; Surgical nursing
Posture
Essentials of body mechanics in health and disease (Goldthwait and others), (rev.) 507
pamphlet listed, 576
patient on Stryker frame, 290
posters available, 804
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the normal (Jonas), 122
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient with rheumatic fever patient, 171
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the normal (JONAS), 122
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient,
Postwar planning *See also* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the
ANA questionnaire for Army and Navy nurses report on replies, 305
Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 439
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse (Keller),

AR PLANNING (*continued*)
re are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 849
AR plans of a private duty nurse (Keller),
AR plans of Army and Navy nurses (Mc-
ire, Conrad), 305
, Ruth L.
ze Star Medal award, 344
ATZ, Helen M.
rican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
L, Blanche G., 59
L, Frances E.
ze Star Medal award, 61
L, Frances L. A.
you revising your ward manual?, 516
s, Elizabeth P.
nze Star Medal award, 344
ICAL nurse *See* Auxiliary nursing service
ICAL nursing and the changing professional
ttitude (Deming), 366
ICAL suggestions *See also* Equipment; Pro-
edures
ding school bulletins, 759
d soaks, to keep warm, 837
izontal bar over bed, portable, 837
king muslin wrappers, 34
iette for the bedridden, 837
mpoo board, 759
r, Dorothy Frances
nze Star Medal award, 344
r, J. P.
Velma Davies: Stimulation and maintenance
of lactation, 242
URSING and guidance tests are scheduled,
NLNE, 410
ERENCE Record, Kuder, 312, 316
ATURE infant *See* Infant
PERATIVE care *See* Anesthesia; Nursing
are; Surgical nursing
AID hospital service *See* Hospital service plan
AID medical care *See* Medical care, prepaid
AYMENT Health Plans, Joint Committee of
ANA, NOPHN on Nursing in
ecutive secretary, Hazel Herringshaw, 347
titute planned, 419
commendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
dy of plans, 347
AYMENT Plans for Health Services, Joint
Committee of ANA, NOPHN *See* Prepay-
ment Health Plans, Joint Committee of ANA,
NOPHN on Nursing in,
AYMENT plan for hospital and medical care
See Hospital service plan; Medical care, pre-
paid; Nursing care, prepaid
WELL, Mildred C.
nerican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
USSER, R. D.
g-cabin strapping, 810
VENTION and control of malaria (Bishop), 282
VENTION of infant deaths from mechanical
suffocation, 98
VENTION of tuberculosis among nursing and
auxiliary personnel (Mariette), 825
VENTIVE medicine *See* Public health
R, Catherine R.
nerican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
R, Graham, 492
R, Ida G.
onze Star Medal award, 61
R, Jeanella A.
nerican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
R, Marion R.
onze Star Medal award, 62
ST bill (HR *4512*) (Mental hygiene), 15
ER, Charles L.,
d Lucille Wright: Hypospadias—nursing care
in surgical repair, 686

PRISONERS of war
nurses, civilian
Pace, John R., experiences, (L) 56
Processing and caring for prisoners of war
(Davis), 152
PRITIKEL, Anna M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PRIVATE duty nursing *See also* Registries
ANA Section, (report) 735
fees
California, 347
New York SNA, Districts *13* and *14*, 141
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse (Keller),
365
PROCAINE, 513
PROCEDURES *See also* Equipment; Practical sug-
gestions
blood plasma, administration, 524
blood plasma, restoration of dried plasma, 524
breast milk flow, 244
cholecystitis, nursing care of a patient with, 812
corneal transplantation, 32; nursing caare, 35
glaucoma nursing, 100
insulin injection, 604
Manual of nursing procedures (University of
Minnesota School of Nursing Faculty),
(rev.) 276
penicillin aerosol therapy, 834, 836
postoperative care, Early rising in, 377
Sterilization, use and care of syringes (Medical
Research Council, London), (rev.) 509
tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 27
undesirable, in hospital, (L) 556
PROCESSING and caring for prisoners of war (Davis),
152
PROCHAZKA, Anne
Nursing care in hemiplegia, 118
PROFESSION
Medical profession and nursing (Bernays),
(comments), (L) 56
PROFESSIONAL adjustments *See also* Accredita-
tion; Affiliation; Alumnae Association; *Ameri-
can Journal of Nursing;* American Nurses'
Association; American Red Cross; Auxiliary
nursing service; Biennial convention; Civil
service; Collective bargaining; Curriculum;
Federal funds for nursing education; Federal
Government nursing services; Florence Night-
ingale International Foundation; Foreign
countries, Nursing in; General staff nursing;
Guidance; Health; Industrial nursing; Insur-
ance; International Council of Nurses; Legis-
lation; Loan funds; Memorial; Men nurses;
National League of Nursing Education;
National Nursing Council; National Organiza-
tion for Public Health Nursing; Negro nurse;
Nursing care, prepaid; Nursing education;
Nursing Information Bureau; Personnel poli-
cies; Planning for nursing, National; Post-
graduate education; Postwar planning;
Private duty nursing; *Public Health Nursing*
(magazine); Public information on nursing;
Public relations; Questionnaire; Recruitment
of student nurses; Red Cross; Registries;
Scholarships; State boards of nurse examiners;
Training Within Industry; Unions; U. S. Cadet
Nurse Corps; University and college schools
of nursing; Volunteers
PROFESSIONAL Adjustments I
Ethics for modern nurses (Densford, Everett),
(rev.) 505
PROFESSIONAL Counseling and Placement Service
See ANA Professional Counseling & Place-
ment Service, Inc.
PROFESSIONAL nursing—a look into the future
(Gelinas), 128; (comment), 328
PROFESSIONAL periodicals *See* Periodicals, Pro-

PROFESSIONAL PERIODICAL (*continued*)
fessional nursing
PROFLAVINE, 514
PROGRESS toward security for nurses (Bugbee), 601
PROPADINE, 87
PROPOSED course in advanced tuberculosis nursing
(NLNE), 332
PROSTATECTOMIES, emotional factors, treatment
of, 452
PROSTHESIS
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Hadden), (rev.)
505
PROTAMINE zinc insulin, 604
PROTEINS
Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce
(Turner), 531
PRUTSMAN, Caroline M., 633
Psychiatric Aid, (periodical), (National Mental
Health Foundation), 436
PSYCHIATRIC nursing
affiliation, Connecticut schools of nursing, 880;
Newton D. Baker General Hospital with
senior cadets, 51; three-month course, 636
Attendant (periodical), 76
Depression, then suicide (Shields), 677; biblio-
graphy, 679
Fundamentals of psychiatry (Strecker), (rev.) 147
improvement needed, (L) 488
male patient, untrained attendants care for, 529
men nurses with special training needed, 529
pamphlet listed, 64
*Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and
friends* (Dumas, Keen), (rev.) 508
Psychiatry and allied subjects, bibliography
(NLNE), 724
psychoneurotic patients, Nursing care of,
(Weiss), 41
Psychotherapeutic treatment of war neuroses, 42
volunteer nurse's aides in neuropsychiatric hos-
pital, 65
PSYCHIATRY *See also* Psychiatric nursing
Everyday psychiatry (Campbell), (rev.) 275
*New York Hospital: a history of the psychiatric
service 1771–1936* (Russell), (rev.) 75
pamphlet listed, 804
Psychiatry and allied subjects; annotated biblio-
graphy listed (NLNE), 629
Psychiatry in modern warfare (Strecker, Appel),
(rev.) 360
PSYCHOLOGY
Practical psychology (Bernhardt), (rev.) 508
*Principles of psychology for the basic course in
nursing* (Rauth, Sheehy), (rev.) 211
Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit (Sampsell),
853
Psychology for nurses (Cunningham), (rev.) 360
*Teacher's manual for principles of psychology for
the basic course in nursing* (Rauth, Sheehy),
(rev.) 211
Textbook of abnormal psychology (Dorcus,
Shaffer), (rev.) 508
PSYCHOTHERAPEUTIC treatment of war neuroses, 42
PSYCHOTHERAPY *See* Psychiatric nursing
PUBLIC health *See also* Health; Public health
nursing; United States Public Health Service
Effective living (Turner, McHose), (rev.) 75
Family life program, 6
Future for preventive medicine (Stieglitz), (rev.)
435
Local health units for the nation (Emerson), (rev.)
276
Preventive medicine and public health (Smillie),
(rev.) 575
Public health program for rural areas (Mott),
554
Teaching preventive medicine (Mackintosh)
(exc.), 50

PUBLIC health nurse on the hospital staff (Harstine, Ross, Ryer), 593
PUBLIC health nursing *See also* Public health conference, Denver, Colo., 209
Day care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
employment standards adopted, California, 63
Glaucoma, public health nursing aspects of prevention (Bailey), 99
home nursing service for patients discharged from hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., 637
industrial nursing *See* Industrial nursing
Katharine Kent (Gardner), (rev.), 722
"Know your public health nurse week," 139, *266*
malaria prevention and control, 282
nurses employed in U. S. and dependencies, number, 793
nurse's uniform, recommended, 877
Nursing with the TVA, 176
Peru, 639
Public health nurse on the hospital staff (Harstine, Ross, Ryer), 593
Public Health Nurse Week, 139, 266
Public health nursing in Canada (Emory), (rev.) 645
Rapid treatment center; nursing services (Eslick) 543
Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 329
Rural nurse, film, 884
television presentation, 490
Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucas), 196
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88
visiting nursing in prepaid medical care plans, 598
Your friend, the public health nurse, sound filmstrip, 139, 212
Public Health Nursing (magazine) contents, 76, 148, 212, 278, 362, 436, 510, 576, 643, 718, 801, 892
PUBLIC health program for rural areas (Mott), 554
PUBLIC Health Service, Nursing Service *See* USPHS, nursing service
PUBLIC information on nursing *See also* Nursing Information Bureau; Recruitment of student nurses
Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
PUBLIC Law *16* *See* Veterans of military service
PUBLIC relations
America looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays), 590
Armed services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 166
Biennial convention, publicity committee, results, 744
Connecticut SNA, program, 490
Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 372
Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
Minnesota SNA, program, 793
NOPHN approves aggressive action, 729
Nebraska SNA, program, recommendations, 562
New York SNA, program, 562
Nurses and business (Bernays), 475
Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays) 229
Nurses' staunchest friend could be the public (Ballard), 586
nurses suggestions on, (Bernays), 232
Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
Pennsylvania SNA, program, 346
schools of nursing
How does your school catalog look? (Henderson), 545
How does your school of nursing look *on paper?* (Henderson), 459
PUBLIC RELATIONS (*continued*)
Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 518; (comment), (L) 705
Structure Study, program, 660
We can't help wondering—, (ed.) 726
What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
PUBLICITY *See* Public information on nursing; Public relations
PUERTO Rico
Army Nurse in, (L) 488
PUGH, Hattie E., 425
PULLIG, Mary R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
PULMONARY tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
PURDY, Evelyn M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PURPLE Heart *See* Award
PURTELL, Martha A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
PURVIS, Emily G., 883
PUTNAM, Esther W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
PUTNAM, Tracy J.
Convulsive seizures: how to deal with them, (rev.) 275

QUACKERY in nursing, (ed.) 807
QUALLS, Edith
High-fluid régime for edema, 682
QUESTIONNAIRE
ANA, civilian nursing service, (ed.) 78
ANA, for Army and Navy nurses, report on replies, 305
ex-service nurses
Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 849
U. S. Department of Labor, socio-economic study, 755, 811
QUESTIONS and answers
More questions that nurse veterans ask, 292
Nurse veterans asked these questions, 185
Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113
Veterans Administration Nursing Service, 323
Veterans' rights and privileges, 40
We have been asked, 19, 169
What's the Structure Study?, 442
QUESTIONS nurses' registries asked, 240
QUESTIONS we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113
QUIGLEY, Marie C., 569
QUIGLEY, T. B.
Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries, (rev.) 275
QUINACRINE, 514, 675
QUININE, 673, 676
QUINN, Beatrice M., 262
QUINN, Frances M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
QUINN, Genevieve, 260

RACEMIC, 514
RADIO broadcasts
Densford, Katharine J. participates in, 264
public health nursing presentation by television, 490
RADIO transcripts
Discussion on nursing, 148
Doctors talk it over, 148
Nursing and national health, 148
RADIOACTIVE phosphorus, 539
RADZIALOWSKI, Rita, 799
RAECKE, Helen E. R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
RAFFERTY, Agnes C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
RAFFERTY, Helen M., 491
RAINNIE, Mary S., 711
RANDALL, Margaret Lyon, 564
RANDALL, Marian G., 64, 140
assistant treasurer, National Nursing Co. 266
RANDOLPH, Mary Walker
What Army nurses expect from the pro. 95
RANEY, Alice R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal awar.
RANK of nurses
comments by men in the armed service.
RAPER, Howard Riley
Man against pain: the epic of anesthesia 723
RAPER, Lillian, 135
RAPID treatment center; nursing services (Es. 543
RAPID treatment center program; medical m. ment (Heller), 542
RAPPAPORT, Josephine, 711
RASCHKE, Ruth C., 198
RASMUSSEN, Mabel J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
RAST, George, 881
RATTRAY, Wilda, 568
RATUSHNY, Helen, 260
RAUCH, Elizabeth M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
RAUCH, Nancy A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
RAUTH, J. Edward
and Sister M. Maurice
Principles of psychology for the basic co. nursing, (rev.) 211
Teacher's manual for principles of psyc. for the basic course in nursing (rev.)
RAY, Florence M., 568
RAY, Helen
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award.
RAY, Miriam, 260
RAYCHER, Elizabeth A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award.
RAYMOND Rich Associates *See* Rich Asso. Raymond
REARDON, Helen
portrait, (group) 5
REBENTISCH, Jean I.
(film revs.) 646
RECIPROCITY in registration
information about eligibility, 19
RECORDS
Graphic record for medical or surgical nu. experience (Hoffman), 871
RECREATION *See also* Extracurricular activi. Occupational therapy; Recreational ther.
Play day (Chartier), 626
RECREATIONAL therapy *See also* Occupati. therapy
Hospital and bedside games (Boyd), (rev.)
RECRUITMENT of public health nurses
New York State Department of Health, rec. ment folder, 637
RECRUITMENT of student nurses *See also* Sch. of nursing, enrolment
America needs more Negro nurses, 362
Careers in nursing, (ed.) 280
Georgia, 348
Michigan, 565
National Nursing Council Committee *See* tional Nursing Council, Careers in Nur. Committee on
New York SNA, District *14*, 66
Nursing offers you a career now (NIB), 428
radio network, 565
Tennessee, 565
Washington (state), 347

...TMENT OF STUDENT NURSES (*continued*)
...increase student enrolment?, (ed.) 806
...we can't get student nurses (Martin), 819
..., F. L.
...cer in childhood, 449
...Crescent
...to nurse training in Russia, 527
...Cross *See also* American Red Cross; American Red Cross Nursing Service; League of Red Cross Societies
...ca, 636
...tralia, scholarships, 498
...ish, grant to FNIP, 498
...ia, aid to nurse training, 527
...Cross Award of Merit *See* Award
...Cross nurse, 307
...Cross Nursing Service *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service
...Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
...NG, Anna E., 881
..., Bernice P., 797
..., Eleanor C.
...nze Star Medal award, 61
..., Katherine C.
...nze Star Medal award, 426
..., Winnie A.
..., Medal award, 426
..., Lucina, 59
...ss, Meredith E.
...nze Star Medal award, 426
...ERAL of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 329
...SERER courses
...iversity of Kansas School of Medicine, 429
...IO, A. William
...ook rev.) 646
...STRARS tell us, (ed.) 1
...STRATION
...lifornia, changes in regulations, 884
...strict of Columbia, fee increased, 632
...nnesota, annual, 204
...tional
...licensure permitted by individual states only, 442
...Snaful (Balmaine), 617
...rses licensed, number by states to Dec. *31, 1944*, 140
...ctical nurses *See* Auxiliary nursing service
...shington (state) requirements, 631
...STRARS
...NA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. *See* ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.
...al questions raised by registries, 240
...t of registries organized by, affiliated with, or approved by local district nurses associations and/or approved by state nurses associations appeared every month in back advertising pages of the *Journal*
...rsing situation as reported by registries, (ed.) 1
...estions nurses' registries asked, 240
...vey of efficiency, 111
..., Mildred G.
...erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...ABILITATION *See also* Orthopedic nursing; UNRRA
...putees, report of progress made in a year, 820
...ilian disabled, discussed at biennial convention, 745
...mphlet listed, 76
...raplegics, report of progress made in a year, 820
..., Mary K.
...nze Star Medal award, 61
...LY, Margaret G.
...ook rev.) 147

REIMER, Dorothy M.
Air Medal award, 497
RELIEF *See also* UNRRA
RELIEF in foreign countries, CARE packages available for, 835
RELIGION (in nursing)
Clinical pastoral training (Hiltner), 278
Health shall spring forth (Dicks), (rev.) 278
RENER, Nancy C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
REPORT from Czechoslovakia, 226
REPORT on the structure of organized nursing (Raymond Rich Associates), 648
REPP, Dorothy M.
Air Medal award, 426
RESCH, Agenes A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
RESEARCH in procedures suggested, (L) 258
RESLER, Virginia M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
RESPIRATORY infection, "T-B" in prevention of, (exc.) 775
REST homes
Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y. activities in *1945*, 267
RETIREMENT plans *See* Pensions; Insurance; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
RETURNED nurse (Hartwell), (exc.) (reprinted from *AJN*, Jan. *1920*), 783
REVISION of ANA by-laws, (ed.) 363
REYNOLDS, Carol M., 713
REYNOLDS, Georgia
commendation with ribbon, 883
REYNOLDS, Mary W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
RH factor, 539
RHEUMATIC fever *See also* Heart disease
Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170; bibliography, 176
pamphlet listed, 212
Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
RHODE ISLAND
Nursing Council for War Service, Committee on Nursing Practices, poll of nurses' opinions, 631
RICE, George
portrait, (group) 4
RICE, Marjorie E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
RICE, Thurman B.
nursing, definition of, 741
RICH Associates, Raymond
Report on the structure of organized nursing, 648
"Structure Study" of six nursing organizations to be made by, 279
RICHARDSON, Eloise M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
RICHARDSON, Genevieve, 344
RICHARDSON, Margaret, 137
RICHARDSON, Patricia, 799
RICHTER, Dorothy M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
RICKERT, Helen B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
RIDDLE, Estelle Massey
Mary Mahoney Award, 568
RIDGWAY, Eileen, 799
RIEPER, Rose F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
RIESE, Mildred, 135
RIGDEN, B. G.
and R. Y. Keers: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*, (rev.) 74
RIGGS, Ruby S.
Air Medal award, 497

RILEY, Alfred E., 199
RILEY, Clare C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
RIMESTAD, Agnes, 429
portrait, (group) 634
RINEHART, Jessie A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
RINELLA, Rose M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
RINGWORM of the scalp (Schwartz), (exc.) 766
RINKER, Dorothy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
RIPLEY, Ione, 60
RISCH, Helen Lusch, 58
RISDALL, Esther L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
RITTER, Beatrice E., 59
RIVES, Ruth E., 199
ROACH, Georgia
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
ROACH, Maria E. Garcia
Air Medal award, 345
ROADCAP, Addie K.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Fellowships *See* Teachers College, Columbia University
ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc. *See also* McIsaac Loan Fund
contributions *1944*, 142
report, *1945*, 142
scholarships, 564; available, 203; awards, number, 793
ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Scholarship Fund
contributions, 793
scholarships, 493; (correction) 564; available, 203; awards, 142, 564; number, 793
ROBERTS, Gertrude, 424
ROBERTS, Hazel A.
(book rev.) 803
ROBERTSON, Bertha L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
ROBERTSON, Mabel E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
ROBINSON, Doris L., 199
ROBINSON, Laura, 713
ROBLER, Dorothy M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
portrait, 4
ROBSON, John
managing editor, *AJN*, 707
ROCK, Viola L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
ROCKEFELLER Foundation
travel grants to European nurses to visit U. S. and Canada, 429
ROCKHOLD, Elizabeth E., 713
RODRIGUEZ, Josefina M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
ROE, Elaine A., 711
ROEHLER, Helen N.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
ROERIG, Dorothy A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
ROGAN, Mary X., 633
ROGERS, Helen E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
ROGERS, Jane, 633
ROGERS, Margaret A., 135
ROOP, Nellie I., 712
ROOSEVELT, Eleanor
nursing organizations, (quoted) 363
ROSE Patricia, Sister
portrait, (group) 741
ROSENTHAL, Archina K.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
ROSS, Grace
and E. B. Harstine and Isabelle Ryer; Public

Ross, Grace (*continued*)
health nurse on the hospital staff, 593
Ross, Mary D., 135
Counseling our students, (L) 791
Rostetter, Dorothy, 423
Roswell, Charles G.
Accounting, statistics and business office procedures for hospitals, (rev.) 895
Rotation
Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 189
master sheet construction, (L) 627
Roth, Margaret L.
Army Commendation ribbon, 634
Rothweiler, Ella L.
Nursing in pictures, (rev.) 509
Rounds, Thelma
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Routh, Joseph I.
Fundamentals of inorganic, organic and biological chemistry, (rev.) 74
Laboratory manual of chemistry, (rev.) 74
Rovetta, Charles A.
and Blanche Pfefferkorn
Nursing administrator in cost studies—her privileges and responsibilities, 779; reprints available, 896
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools, 618; reprints available, 896
Royal College of Nursing, London *See* Great Britain, Royal College of Nursing, London
Royds, Frances H.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
Rucinski, Edalia S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
Rules for writers, 667
Rumania
nursing in, (L) 441
Rundquist, Myrtle T.
Summer home for student nurses, 16
Rural health *See* Public health
Rural nursing *See* Public health nursing
Russell, Floy I., 200
Russell, Harriet, 798
Russell, William L.
New York Hospital: a history of the psychiatric service 1771–1936, (rev.) 75
Russia
Nursing in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 525; bibliography, 527
Russo, Marie L.
Certificate of Commendation award, 634
Ruth, Weston A.
Fire control, 666
Why don't men nurses—? 528
Rutherford, Libbie Campbell Aird, 568
Rutin, 616
Ryan, Rosemary, 568
Ryan, Ruth
portrait, (group) 29
Ryan, Thelma J., 425
Ryan, Theresa G., 567
Ryckman, Ethel C., 199
Ryer, Isabel
and Grace Ross and Blanche Harstine; Public health nurse on the hospital staff, 593

SN *13276* (for treatment of malaria), 675
Sachs, Ernest
Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation, (rev.) 894
Sacrifice or service, (L) 194
Sadler, Sabra
and Elizabeth Seibel: Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care, 170
Safford, Edna M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Safinowski, Marie E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
St. Clair, Marion M., 203
St. John's University School of Nursing Education, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Alumnae Association, (L) 875
St. Joseph's School of Nursing, (Joliet, Ill.) twenty-fifth anniversary, 635
Saipan
Native Nurses Training School, 569
Sairey Gamp—modern version (Maples), 340
Salary *See* Income, salary
Salicylanilide, 766
Salicylates, 513
Salisbury, Agnes E., 203
portrait, 202
Salisbury, Dylis, 425
Salmon, Sadie H.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Salome, Beverlee M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Salsman, Lillian V., 199, 493
(book rev.) 724
Salter, Alys L.
Legion of Merit award, 138
Salyrgan-theophylline, 515
Sammul, H. Phyllis, 740, 741
Sampsell, Browne
Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit, 853
Sander, Helen J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
Santa Filomena society, Duke University School of Nursing, 790
Sapp, R. Elizabeth, 633
Sar, Cecilia M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
Sargent, Emilie G., 140, 567
Saunby, Dora C.
and M. I. Martin: Candle lighting service in Kolar, India, 873
Saunder, Lucille B.
Air Medal award, 497
Saunders, Florence W., 259
Savill, Agnes
Hair and scalp, (rev.) 147
Savings plans *See* Economic security; Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
Sawdey, Myrta
and Margaret Tolosano: Airliner nursery, 852
Sawokin, Martha C., 711
Saxton, Mabel G., 59
Sayre, Alicia, 797
Schafer, Margaret K., 62
Schafer, Minnetta, 633
Schacklette, Edith
Bronze Star Medal award, 138
Schaefer, Alice, 139
Schaub, B. Madeline, 882
Schell, Minnie B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
Schelper, Anna K.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Schemm, F. R.
Nurse's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema, 683
Schepper, Waunita V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Schick, Mary Bard, 345, 354
Schildberg, Josephine
(book rev.) 435
Schimmel, Eleanora H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
Schlegel, Elizabeth
(book rev.) 645
Schmid, Al
portrait, (group) 307
Schmidt, Mary E., 876
Schmitt, Louise M., 424
and J. J. Michaels: How we planned for affiliating students, 51
Schmoker, Cecilia A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
Schneider, Elsie E.
Legion of Merit award, 274
Scholarships *See also* American Committee Nursing Scholarships; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Loan funds; Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.; Isabel Hampton, Scholarship Fund
American Legion Auxiliary (Nebraska), 88
American Red Cross, home nursing, 636
Australian Red Cross, 498
Bishop Griffin, 874; award, 874
California Federation of Women's Clubs,
Canada, for Victorian Order of Nurses, 564
Carter Scholarship Fund, 493; awards, 727
Ensley (Ala.) Rotarians, nursing scholarship fund, 794
Grace P. Haskell Scholarship Loan Fund,
Indian government, for study in England,
Jane Ray Memorial, 714
Katharine L. Mather, 66
Kingston (N. Y.) Hospital, scholarship fund nurses, 795
Marian L. Vannier, 636
Marion C. Phillips Memorial scholarship,
Mayo Clinic, for Burmese nurses, 886
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City, 493
Michigan SNA, 205
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, medical record librarians, 794; for orthopedic nursing, 429, 564; number awarded since *1940*, 429
National Tuberculosis Association
tuberculosis nursing, 267; awards, 714
Newark (N. J.) City Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 704
Oregon Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 636
osthopedic nursing 429, 564
Royal College of Nursing, London, Indian nurse, 717
sources of information on, 19
South Bend (Ind.) Women's Board of Memorial Hospital, 429
Sweden, Sophiahemmet Nurses Training School, 570
UNRRA for nurses from foreign countries,
Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Dover, N. H., 141
Wisconsin Federation of Women's Clubs,
Scholl, Dorothy B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
School bulletins, binding, 759
School nursing
pamphlet listed, 76
West Virginia school nurses included in retirement plan, 206
School of nursing committee (Lorentz), 408
Schools of nursing *See also* Accreditation; Affiliation; Library; Nursing education; Recruitment of student nurses; Student health; Student nurses; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; University and college schools of nursing; and names of states and countries; hospital schools
admission standards, need of raising, 128
apprenticeship following basic program, 129
Block plan of instruction (Shepard), 856
catalogs
How does your school catalog look? (Henson), 545
How does your school of nursing look

...s of Nursing (*continued*)
paper? (Henderson), 459
...mittee *See* nursing school committee *below*
...spondence with applicants, 459
...ccounting in nursing schools, Philosophical aspects of, (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618
...of maintaining, 828
...studies, Nursing administrator in, (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 779
...iculum *See* Curriculum
...ational department, Planning the, (Erikson), 620
...lment *See also* Recruitment of student nurses
...udents enrolled *1945* and *1946*, 806
...y increase student enrolment?, (ed.) 806
...acurricular activities *See* Extracurricular activities
...lty *See* Faculty
...ral funds for, *See* Bolton Act
...land
...aternational influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154
...many, 82 schools opened, 350
...aduations and withdrawals—class of *1945* (NLNE), 251
...t commencement exercises, Charleston, W. Va., 495
...ary *See* Library
...ic Jolly School of Nursing, Houston, Tex., 141
...ssachusetts grants exemptions for veterans entering, 349
...diation board, Student-faculty, (Vonderheid), 789
...NE *State-accredited schools of nursing*, 848
...ses residences *See* Nurses residences
...rsing school committee
... Introduction, 247
... At St. Luke's, Denver, Colo., 247
... At Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass., 249
...chool of nursing committee (Lorentz), 408; functions (NLNE), 409
...anization and financial support (Gelinas), 130
...nning space for recreation, (Erikson) 696
...nning the educational department (Erikson), 620
...and, (L.) 134
...ent graduates, interests in fields of nursing, 578
...reation, planning for, (Erikson) 696
...ruitment *See* Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment
...sia, 526
...*ools of nursing in Canada from which students may obtain registration*, 362
...ecting a field of nursing (Hathaway), 558
...dent withdrawals, 838;—class of *1945* (NLNE), 251
...dent-faculty mediation board (Vonderheid), 789
...dent's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson), 784
...eden, 46
...o pays for nursing education? (Petry) 828
...hdrawals, 838; class of *1945* (NLNE), 251
...rr, Olga
...onze Star Medal award, 344
...rr, Vivian
...onze Star Medal award, 345
...WALTER, Alice E., 135
...ELLER, Hermine, 63, 798
...LDT, Hertha M.
...onze Star Medal award, 344
...LER, Loretta T., 343
...LTZ, Claire J.
...onze Star Medal award, 344

SCHUMACHER, Karl S.
(book rev.) 508
SCHUTT, Barbara G., 712
portrait, 882
SCHWARTE, Johanna
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia, 88
SCHWARTZ, Doris R.
Christmas letter, 823
Open letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps, 287
"Year after ——"; a report of the progress made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury, 820
SCHWARZ, Helen G.
nurse education advisor, Minnesota State Board of Nurse Examiners, 136
SCHWARZENBERG, Anna, 59
report on needs of European nurses, 497; appreciation of supplies received, 497
SCHWING, Ruth M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
SCIFRES, Mildred A.
Air Medal award, 426, 497
SCOTT, Alma Ham
portrait, 200; (group) 742
resigned, executive secretary, ANA, 149, 200
SCOTT, Ira D.
Manual of advisement and guidance, (rev.) 212
SCOTT, Josephine
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
SCOTT, Ruth, 135
SEAGRAVE, Gordon S.
Burma surgeon returns, (rev.) 724
SEBASTIAN, Helen F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SEBELIUS, C. L.
Dental health education approach in Tennessee, 664
SEDATIVES and hypnotics
recent drugs, 515
SEELEY, Isobel Cook
(book rev.) 277
SEIBEL, Elizabeth, 343
and Sabra Sadler: Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care, 170
SELECTING a field of nursing (Hathaway), 558
SELF-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767
SELLA, Ruth L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SELLERS, Jennie J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SENEY, Anne H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 883
SENIOR cadets *See* U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, Senior cadets
SEPTEMBER *1946*—a pivotal month, (ed.) 577
SERUM
gamma globulin, 531
immune globulin, 531
SERVICEMEN'S Readjustment Act of *1944* *See* "GI Bill of Rights"
SERVIETTE for the bedridden, 837
SETZLER, Lorraine, 203
(book rev.) 361
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
portrait, 202
Stockholm diary, 46
SEWALL, Ann, 567
SEYMOUR, Gladys L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SEYMOUR, Marion B., 140
SHAFFER, G. Wilson
and R. M. Dorcus: *Textbook of abnormal psychology*, (rev.) 508
SHAMPOO board, 759

SHAMUDOSKY, Matilda J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SHANAHAN, Kathleen
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SHARP, Irene L.
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
SHARP, Ruth A., 200
SHARRITT, Edna E.
Where are the ex-service nurses?, 849
SHARROCKS, Theodora
field representative, *AJN*, 707
portrait, 707
SHAW, Marjorie
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
SHAWN, Geraldine, 59
SHEA, Frank J., 343, 633
SHEA, Gertrude Norris, 711
SHEA, Wilma Vinsant
Air Medal award, 143
Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital, Benito, Tex., 426
obituary, 143
Purple Heart award, 143
SHEAHAN, Marian W., 140, 266
portrait, (group) 217
SHECKLER, Catherine E., 712
SHEEHY, Sister M. Maurice
and J. E. Rauth
Principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing, (rev.) 211
Teacher's manual for principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing, (rev.) 211
SHERTZ, Carrie T.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
SHELDON, Nola Smith
Fastening the Miller-Abbott tube at the nostrils, 538
and J. B. Blodgett
Early rising in post-operative care, 377
Intestinal suction, 90
SHEPARD, Marjorie N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
SHEPARD, Mary E.
Block plan of instruction . . . alternating classwork and practice, 856
SHEPHERD, Elizabeth E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SHEPHERD, Margaret, 60
SHERER, Burdette B.
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 497
SHERIDAN, Rachel
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
SHERRICK, Anna P., 353
SHERROD, Marian F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SHETLAND, Margaret L.
(book rev.) 507
SHIELDS, Eloise A., 342
Depression, then suicide, 677
SHILLENN, Marie E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
SHILLITO, F. H.
(book rev.) 896
SHIMP, Mildred A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
SHLEVIN, Ida May, 347
portrait, (group) 447
SHOCK cart (Welch), 845
SHOES
Student Nurses Association in England requests permits for shoes, 207
SHOP talk about affiliations (Harrison), 324
SHOTKOSKI, Florence M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
SHOULD mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17

Shula, Bernadine L.
Air Medal award, 497
Shutt, Alma V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Sipo, Edythe A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Sigman, Blanche F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Silberling, Louise M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Silicosis (Dart), 671
Sinco, Marie L., 59
Simons, Jane E.
Air Medal award, 345
Simonsen, Agnes C.
Air Medal award, 426
Simonson, Ruth, 633
Sinclair, Bernice J., 797
Sinclair, Charles G.
Microbiology for nurses, (rev.) 277
Sinsley, Ruth
and Margie Lang: Open house at West Penn, 704
Sisters *entered under name as* Agnes, Miriam, Sister. *Sisters with first name* Mary *or initial* M *indexed under second name*
Sisters who are nurses
McHargue sisters, five, 263
Sitler, D. W.
and H. C. Biddle: *Mathematics of drugs and solutions*, (rev.) 723
Sitterly, Lelah, 430
Six nursing organizations to be studied, (ed.) 279
Skidmore College Department of Nursing
degree program accredited by NLNE and NOPHN, 141
Skin
Hair and scalp (Savill), (rev.) 147
Skin disease
ringworm of the scalp, (exc.) 766
Skinner, Geraldine
Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame, 288
Skoog, Myrtle B., 59
Skooglund, Charlotte C., 356, 711
Slanger, Frances Y.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Slaughter, Beatrice, 343
Slaven, Thelma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Sleeper, Ruth, 141, 266, 356
Director, Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing, 260
portrait, 261, 730; (group) 217, 737
Report of the president, NLNE, Sept. *1946*, 691
Slides *See also* Films; Visual education
Films, filmstrips, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing (NLNE), (rev.) 804
infant growth and development, 794
Medichrome selection SL, (anatomy), 576
tuberculosis nursing (NOPHN), 212
Small, Laura, 711
Smillie, Wilson G.
Preventive medicine and public health, (rev.) 575
Smith, A. Pearl, 566
Smith, Alice H.
Free and inexpensive pamphlets on nutrition, 295
Smith, Clement A.
Physiology of the newborn infant (rev.) 645
Smith, Donalda N.
Uniforms and the laundry, 776
Smith, Edith C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Smith, Elizabeth, 711
Smith, Ethel R., 135
Smith, Eugene J., 881
Smith, Florence
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Smith, Geraldine, 260
Smith, Gladys, 63
Smith, Golda, 259
Smith, Grace B., 200
Smith, Harriet H., 353
Smith, Helen D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Smith, J. Winifred, 797
Smith, Jean Grant, 568
Smith, Kathrya, 263
Smith, Margaret
portrait, (group) 239
Smith, Martha Ruth
Dean, Boston University School of Nursing, 635
Smith, Mary Price, 881
Smith, Mildred E., 567
Smith, Rubye M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Smith, Ruth N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Snafu (Balmaine), 617
Snavely, Emma
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Snitzer, Katherine M.
Air Medal award, 497
Snyder, Margaret
Air Medal award, 345
Social and economic poll of nurses (Wickens), 755; *See also* Socio-economic study
Social and health aspects of nursing
Public health nurse on the hospital staff (Harstine, Ross, Ryer), 593
Social hygiene *See also* Venereal disease
day, national, 139
films listed, 148
pamphlets listed, 148, 576
Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 518; (comment), (L) 705
Social security *See also* Economic security; Legislation, Federal
ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, S *1606*, 375
benefits for nurses, efforts to secure, (L) 56
Medical care insurance and the nurse (Klem), 387
nurses need of, (L) 328
Progress toward security for nurses (Bugbee), 601
Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 329
Social workers
California, state registration for, 422, 423
Socialized medicine *See* National Health Program
Socio-economic study (U. S. Department of Labor), 811; *See also* Social and economic poll of nurses
Sociology
Sociology applied to nursing (Bogardus, Brethorst), (rev.) 278
Sodium fluoride, (abs.) 824
Sodium pentobarbital, 515
Sodium r-lactate one-sixth molar, 515
Sopka, Margaret
portrait, (group) 345
Soldier's Medal *see* Award
Solomon, Blanche
Air Medal award, 426
Solutions
Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle, Sitler), (rev.) 723
Some basic terms in tests and measurements (Spaney), 192
Something to remember, (ed.) 151
Son, Vernita L. Catlin
Air Medal award, 426, 497
Sonis, Claire F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
Soper, Leona A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
Sorensen, Helen F.
Legion of Merit award, 883
Sorenson, Grace
portrait, (group) 239
Soroptimist Clubs
aid to nursing school in China, 886
Soule, Elizabeth S., 141
South Africa
Nursing in, (Ffoulkes-Pritchard), 456
Trained Nurses Association
uniforms and funds sent to European
207
South America *See* names of countries
South Carolina
Care of premature babies in South C
(Hough, Murchison), 846
schools of nursing report improvement in
ries, 263
State League of Nursing Education,
meeting, (report) 891
State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
port) 891
Counseling and Placement Service estab
138; Nellie C. Cunningham, coun
138
State Organization for Public Health Nur
annual meeting, (report) 891
South Dakota
State League of Nursing Education,
meeting, (report) 891
State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
port) 891
State Nurses Examining Board, institute,
port) 270
Southern Division, American Nurses' A
tion *See* American Nurses' Associ
Southern Division
Soward, Irene I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Spain
nursing in, (L) 57
Spalding, Eugenia K., 356, 882
portrait, 882
Spalding, Lucille S., 797
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
Spaney, Emma
Some basic terms in tests and measurem
192
Sparoo, Shirley
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
Spastic child
Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
Nursing responsibilities in cerebral palsy (K
469
Spatz, Alma
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
Special duty nursing *See* Private duty nursi
"Special matinee for children" (Thompson),
Speech
teaching the aphasic patient, 235
Speer, Frances A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
Speer, Pauline J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Spelhaug, Glenda S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
Spellman, Alice L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Spencer, Lucile S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Spiker, Lelah K., 567

, Betty J.
erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
, Mary F.
Medal award, 345
n, Marion B., 492
utive secretary, Kentucky SARN, 260
rait, 260
ER, Constance M.
ze Star Medal award, 62
SON, Ollie T.
it, (group) 891
OAD, Ila M.
ze Star Medal award, 62
, Adele G.
k rev.) 723
ACH, Harriet, 499
rait, (group) 736
s *See* Postage stamps
ARDS of nursing in tuberculosis sanatoria, 30
ER, Henricus J.
book of obstetrics, (rev.) 361
ELAUS, Sister, 711
SZESKI, Annette S.
erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
CE, Dorothy M.
erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
LEY, Margaret, 714
PFIELD, Frances, 711
, Julia
nze Star Medal award, 62
EN, Harold E.
vices of mankind, (exc.) 742
Board Test Pool *See* NLNE, Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on
boards of nurse examiners
references to individual state boards *See* name of state
nference
1945—Chicago, recommendations, 266
1946—Atlantic City, N. J. (report) 887; recommendations, 888
minations, 72, 146, 210, 274, 359, 434, 504, 574, 643, 721, 802, 893
nsure, date enacted, by states, 140
Counseling and Placement Service *See* name of state
leagues of nursing education
references to individual state leagues *See* name of state as Maryland, State League of Nursing Education or Pennsylvania, League of Nursing Education
nurses association
references to individual state associations *See* name of state as Missouri, State Nurses Association
lective bargaining agent, ANA recommendations at biennial, 728
unseling and placement services, methods of financing, 64
nsferring individual memberships, 19
hat state associations did in *1945*, 67
organizations for public health nursing
references to individual state organizations *See* name of state as Pennsylvania, State Organization for Public Health Nursing
TISTICAL Research, Committee of Interests on, 876
UPERS, Mabel K., 266
ortrait, 567
signed, executive secretary NACGN, 568
ARNS, Mary M.
onze Star Medal award, 62
RENS, Mary E., 353, 499
LE, Helen, 565
MAN, Mary E., 60
N, Mary C.
onze Star Medal award, 62

STEINER, Josephine, 881
and L. G. Allyn: Nursing care in malaria, 675
STEPHENSON, Gladys
Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years, 612
STERILIZATION
Disinfection and sterilization (McCulloch), (rev.) 73
STERN, Bernhard J.
Medicine in industry, (rev.) 895
STEVENS, Marion, 711
portrait, (group) 732
STEWARDESS, Nurse *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
STEWART, Dorothy, 137
STEWART, Frieda I., 882
STEWART, Isabel M., 424
STEWART, Virginia, 60
STICK, Bernice J.
Air Medal award, 426
STICKELL, Adeline, 567
STIEGLITZ, Edward J.
Future for preventive medicine, (rev.) 435
STIMSON, Henry B.
treasurer, National Nursing Council, 266
STIMULATION and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242
STIRLING, Thelma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
STOCKHOLM diary (Setzler), 46
STOCKLAND, Ariel N.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
STOLESON, Helen
and B. T. King and Virginia Felton: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 773
STOLTZ, Olivia E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
STOLTZ, Ruth M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
STONE, Virginia, 344
STORY of the ANA budget, 583
STOTZ, Evelyn T.
portrait, 744
Transport duty with the Navy, 610
STRAIGHT, Naomi J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
STRANG, Anne, 137
STRANGE, Lily H.
portrait, (group) 29
STRAPPING, Log-cabin, (Preusser), 810
STRAUB, L. Ramsay
(book rev.) 505
STRAYER, Mary
About Miss Duer, 681
STRECKER, Edward A.
Fundamentals of psychiatry, (rev.) 147
and K. E. Appel: *Psychiatry in modern warfare*, (rev.) 360
STREPTOMYCIN, 514, 539; and tuberculosis (Henshaw, Feldman), (exc.) 224
STRICKLIN, Bernadine O.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
STRIKES
ANA attitude on, 729
STRONG, Clara B., 881
STRONG, Sally Lou C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
STROPHANTHIN, 514
STROUP, Leora B., 425
Air Medal award, 883
"STRUCTURE Study" *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the
STRYKER frame
Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame (Skinner), 288
STUDENT aid *See* Loan funds; scholarships

STUDENT-FACULTY mediation board (Vonderheid), 789
STUDENT government *See also* Student nurse, association
Cook County School of Nursing Co-operative Government Association, 254
Indiana University Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis, Student Union, 66
STUDENT health *See also* Student nurse
tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
X-ray of chest required in Massachusetts, 879
STUDENT looks at nursing (Swanson), 557
STUDENT news, 197, 704, 790, 874
STUDENT nurse *See also* Nursing education; Schools of nursing; Student health; Student Nurses Department; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
association *See also* Student government
Santa Filomena Society, Duke University School of Nursing, 790
Student council (McKown), (rev.) 211
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54
bookplate designed by, 874
British student nurses to send representatives to ICN, 874
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
Candlelighting service in Kolar, India (Saunby, Martin), 873
"Citizenship" awards, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 66
educational qualifications, 188
enrolment *See* Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 254
guidance, (L) 791
Why do students drop out? (Middlewood), 838
international friendships, 874
men, admitted to, schools of nursing, number, 141, graduated, 141; St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, Minn., 635
"Miss Student Nurse *1946*," selection of, 428
occupational therapy handicrafts taught students, 874
Play day (Chartier), 626
preparatory education, 188
recruitment *See* Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment
Selecting a field of nursing (Hathaway), 558
Self-government organization formed, Indiana University Training School for Nurses, 66
Student looks at nursing (Swanson), 557
Student news, 197, 704, 790, 874
Student Nurse Day, 428
Summer home for student nurses (Rundquist), 16; students comments, 197
Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucas), 196
Why do students drop out? (Middlewood), 838
STUDENT Nurses Department
Appraisal of my personal health (Davidson), 411
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
Candlelighting service in Kolar, India (Saunby, Martin), 873
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 254
On discovering a personality (Barrett), 339
Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 704
Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study, (Lever) 701
Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliszak), 195
Play day (Chartier), 626
Sairey Gamp—modern version (Maples), 340
student-faculty mediation board (Vonderheid), 789
Student news, 197, 704, 790, 874

STUDENT NURSES DEPARTMENT (*continued*)
Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucas), 196
Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves), 132
Waste materials in occupational therapy (Wajda), 257
STUDENT publications exchange, 790
STUDENT'S room and its auxiliaries (Erikson), 784
STUDIES *See also* Cost study; NLNE, Department of Studies
Patient with rheumatic fever; a nursing care study (Kieliszak), 195
STUDY of the Structure of the National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
STYPUL, Mary M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
SUBSIDIARY worker *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps; Auxiliary nursing service; Volunteers
SUCCINYLSULFATHIAZOLE, 513
SUCTION
gastric suction, New and safe method of, (Frey), 237; bibliography, 238
Intestinal suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 90
SUDHOFF, Mildred J.
address requested, 556
SUFFOCATION, Prevention of infant deaths from mechanical, 98
SUICIDE
Depression, then suicide (Shields), 677
SULFADIAZINE, 513, 514, 702
SULFAMYLON, 513
SULFANILAMIDE powder, 702
SULFATHIAZOLE
epidemic diarrhea therapy, 441
SULLIVAN, Catherine M.
(book rev.) 275
SULLIVAN, Eulalia C.
Air Medal award, 426
SULLIVAN, Mary R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
SUMMER courses, workshops, and institutes listed in April, May, June issues
SUMMER home for student nurses (Rundquist) 16; students comments, 197
SUMMER nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302
SUPERVISION *See* Teaching methods; Ward administration
SUPPLY and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77; (correction) 258
SURGICAL dressings
nylon, (exc.) 531
SURGICAL nursing *See also* Equipment; Operating room; Orthopedic nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
aged individual, (abs.) 824
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Haddan), (rev.) 505
amputees and paraplegics, report of progress made in a year, 820
anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
burns, Treatment of thermal, (Hirshfeld), 158
Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation (Sachs), (rev.) 894
cholecystitis, Nursing care of a patient with, (Buckley, Crenshaw), 812
Corneal transplantation (Castroviejo), 31; nursing care (Wright), 35
decubitus ulcers, (exc.) 766
Demonstrations of operative surgery for nurses (Bailey), (rev.) 894
Early rising in postoperative care (Sheldon, Blodgett), 377
Emotional factors in surgical nursing (Van Schoick), 451
Fastening the Miller-Abbott tube at the nostrils (Sheldon), 538
Glaucoma (Bailey), 99
Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 871
hyperthyroidism, Nursing care in, (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair, (Wright, Prince) 686; bibliography, 689
Intestinal suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 90
New and safe method of gastric suction (Frey), 237
Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer (Merrill, O'Neal) 520
Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 245
Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Lever) 701
Shock cart (Welch), 845
Surgical nursing (Eliason, Ferguson, Farrand), (rev.) 277
Surgical nursing (Felter, West), (rev.), 723
SURVEY
Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 229
Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
nursing profession as viewed by the armed forces, 166
Nursing resources and needs in Michigan (Bixler), (exc.) 438
Structure Study *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
SUSICH, Mary, 716
SUTCLIFFE, Elizabeth, 799
SUTHERLAND, Dorothy J., 716
SUTHERLAND, Jean E., 199
SUTTON, Mary Farrell
(book rev.) 277
SWAN, Bessie F.,
(book rev.) 724
SWANE, Leota C., 343
SWANN, Cleo M.
Air Medal award, 426
SWANSON, Dessel K.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
SWANSON, Margaret
Student looks at nursing, 557
SWEARINGEN, Marian L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
SWEDEN
nursing in
maternal and infant care program, 886
Scholarships for Sophiahemmet Training School for Nurses, 570
Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46
Swedish Nurses Association
aid to nurses of other Northern countries during the war, 717
aid to Polish student nurses, 350
financial aid to Finnish nurses to attend congress of Northern Nurses Association, Oslo, 717
SWEENEY, Marguerite W., 199
SWEET, Jane
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
SWENSON, Madeline A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
SYDEL, Margaret W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
SYDOW, Minna L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
SYMPATHECTOMY, 540
SYPHILIS *See* Venereal disease
SYRACUSE University
preclinical nursing students receive aw
scholarship, 704
SYRACUSE University, College of Medicine, Department of Public Health Nursing
institute on family relationships, 349
SZYMANOWSKI, Helen
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

"*T-13*" reduces spread of respiratory inf
(exc.) 775
TWI methods of teaching auxiliary n
personnel (White), 394
TAGG, Lucy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
TAIT, Claire V., 344
TARANTA, Martha
Air Medal award, 138
TARBELL, Anita, 266
TARMAN, Tena
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
TAXES
income
veterans exemptions, 121
TAYLOR, Anne D., 797
TAYLOR, Barbara I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
TAYLOR, Erma B., 797
TAYLOR, Margaret
portrait, (group) 427
TAYLOR, Martelia
American Red Cross Bronze Medal awar
TAYLOR, Mary Louise, 200
TAYLOR, Mildred E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
TAYLOR, Ruth G.
and NLNE: Find the children!, 124
TAYLOR, Ruth P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
TEACHERS College, Columbia University
hospital and ward management course, fo
nurses, 794
Nursing Education Division
admission policies changed, 495
McManus, R. Louise, executive officer,
nurse counselors and prospective couns
course, sponsored by ANA, 341
Robb, Isabel Hampton, Fellowships,
(correction) 564
TEACHING at the bedside, (ed.) 280
TEACHING methods
aids *See also* Films; Pamphlets; Slides; V
education
Bulletin boards (Macdonald, Wallace),
Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall)
auxiliary nursing service
TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing
sonnel (White), 394
Block plan of instruction . . . alter
classwork and practice (Shepard), 856
New approach to the teaching of nursing
(Dade, Wolf), 404
visual education *See* Visual education
ward teaching
Teaching at the bedside, (ed.) 280
TEACHING preventive medicine (Mackin
(exc.), 50
TECHNIC *See* Procedures
TEDRICK, Olive K.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
TEETH *See* Dental hygiene
TELEVISION broadcasts *See* Radio broadcasts
TEN-POINT platform for ANA, 729; adopted,
suggestions for consideration, (ed.) 725
TENNANT, Mary Elizabeth
portrait, (group) 217

...ss Erlanger Hospital School of Nursing, ...hattanooga, to admit one class a year, ...55
...l health education approach in Tennessee, ...54
...y life program (in Obion County), 6
...ry Medical College School of Nursing ...Nashville), degree program, 635
...g Council for War Service becomes ...lursing Council and Planning Committee, ...8
...tment of student nurses, 565
...Nurses Association
...nseling and Placement Service established, ...138; Sarah Maude Hocks, counselor, 138
...malaria control program, 282
...Nursing with the, 176
...rbilt University School of Nursing, en...owment increased, 263
...ee Valley Authority
...a control program, 282
...g with the TVA, 176
..., Mildred, 569, 883
...Virginia, 882
...and measurements *See also* Diagnostic ...s; Examinations; NLNE, Measurement
...l Educational Guidance, Committee on, ...vement tests (NLNE) available, 410, 695
...graphy, 193
...itions of terms, 193
...mation about NLNE tests (NLNE), 252
...basic terms in tests and measurements, 192
...Board Test Pool *See* NLNE, Measure...ment and Educational Guidance, Commit...tee on,

...s schools organize student-faculty council, ...704
...y Vinsant Memorial Hospital (San Benito), ...named for Army nurse, 426
...uate Nurses Association, annual meeting, ...(report) 430
...-Agency Planning Committee, Houston, ...563
...ue of Nursing Education, annual meeting, ...(report) 430
... Jolly School of Nursing (Houston), for...merly Memorial Hospital School of Nurs...ing, 141
...orial Hospital, Corpus Christi, personnel ...practices and salary schedule, 878
...land Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, or...ganizes student-faculty council, 704
...Paul's Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, ...organizes student-faculty council, 704
... Organization for Public Health Nursing, ...annual meeting, (report) 430
...R, Ruth A.
...rican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...ze Star Medal award, 274
... education—students admitted during *1945* ...NLNE), 188
...ORA Youmans Award *See* Award
...ULT, Imelda, 354
...YANATZ, 540
...LYCOLIC acid, allergic reactions to, (exc.) 531
...RACIL, 541, 774
...apy, 393
... how PC&PS works—from the records of ...unselors in several states, 322
...AS, Atha
... C. C. Haddan: *Amputation prosthesis*, (rev.) ...505
...AS, Gertrude I.
...*ary of health and disease*, (rev.) 435
...AS, Gwladys, 567

THOMAS, Louise V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
THOMAS, Muriel L., 199
THOMASON, Florine, 344
THOMPSON, Barbara A., 199
THOMPSON, Gertrude M., 424
THOMPSON, Shirley
(book rev.) 507
"Special matinee for children," 588
THOMSON, Elnora
portrait, (group) 744
THOR, Ethel M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
THREE significant reports, (ed.) 364
THUMA, Marion E., 425
THURMAN, Mary B.
portrait, (group) 610
THURMOND, Berta G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
THURMOND, Martha E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
THYROTOXICOSIS
radioactive iodine used in, 441
thiouracil treatment of, 393
TIBBETTS, Bessie B., 567
TIDAL drainage of the urinary bladder (Hargett and others), 26; bibliography, 28
TIDRICK, Janet, 713
TILTON, Eleanor C., 424
TIMMER, Ada
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
TIMMONS, Adelaide R.
Air Medal award, 426
TITTMAN, Anna L., 139
portrait, 202; (group) 732
TITUS, Shirley C.
portrait, 731
TODD, C. Edwina, 883
TODD, Ramona L.
and R. B. Freeman: *Health care of the family*, (rev.) 435
TOILET training
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 841
TOLOSANO, Margaret
and Myrta Sawdey: Airliner nursery, 852
Tomorrows and yesterdays; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
TOOM, Dorothy M., 718
TOQUAM, Ruby A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
TORRES, Yonita, 794
TOUCHSTONE, Geneva, 343
TOWNSEND, Edna J., 711
TOY, Mary Thompson, 711
TRADE unions *See* Unions
TRAINHAM, Genevieve
and J. C. Montgomery
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control, 841
Self-demand feeding for babies, 767
TRAINING Within Industry
TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394
TRANSFUSION *See* Blood transfusion
TRANSPORT duty with the Navy (Stotz), 610
TRANSPORTATION lines, Nurses on
Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
information on positions, 19
TRAVER, Patricia L., 881
TREATMENT of peptic ulcer with amino acids, 114
TREATMENT of thermal burns (Hirshfeld), 158
TRELSTAD, Inez B.
executive secretary, Colorado SNA, 797
portrait, 797
TREMOR, Isabella, 425

TRENERY, Henrietta Poppen, 135
TREPKUS, Hedwig, 343
TRIDIONE, 824
TRIGOS, Frances Oralind, 341
(book rev.) 212
TRIVETTE, Virginia C., 567
TROPICAL diseases
Malaria (Coggeshall), 673
Prevention and control of malaria (Bishop), 282
TROSKOSKY, Anna, 59
TROTT, Lona L.
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
TRUE, Lily
appreciation, 194
TRUMAN, Harry Shippe
National Health Program, 12; (quoted) 124
portrait, (group) 727
TRUMAN, Mrs. Harry Shippe
portrait, (group) 727
TRUNCK, Alberta M., 59
TRUST fund
Cornelia Van Kooy Memorial Trust Fund, 267
TRYTTEN, Gina
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
TSOUKALA, Zoe
portrait, (group) 631
TUBERCULOSIS, (excs.) 28
among nurses
Prevention of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel (Mariette), 825; bibliography, 827
among student nurses
case-finding programs in schools of nursing, 781
Care and education of the tuberculous patient (Bosworth), 764
case-finding programs in schools of nursing, 781
Control of airborne contagion of tuberculosis (Lurie), 808; bibliography, 809
Europe, 480
facilities for child care in U. S., 125
Facts about tuberculosis, (excs.) 89
Manual of tuberculosis (Underwood), (rev.) 803
Modern aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle) (exc.), 53
No wind of healing (Hines), (rev.) 644
nursing, (ed.) 281
pamphlet listed, 724
Proposed course in advanced clinical tuberculosis nursing (NLNE), 332
public health nurses on hospital staff, 594
Pulmonary tuberculosis (Keers, Rigden), (rev.) 74
scholarships for tuberculosis nursing, 267; awards, 714
slides, tuberculosis nursing (NOPHN), 212
Standards of nursing in tuberculosis sanatoria, 30
Streptomycin and tuberculosis (Henshaw, Feldman), (exc.) 224
Tuberculosis and the nurse, (ed.) 281
Tuberculosis case-finding programs in schools of nursing, (Wisconsin LNE), 781
Tuberculosis in older persons (Arnason), 317
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography (Miale), (rev.) 803
vaccine, BCG, 826
vocational rehabilitation conference, 421
TUCKER, Annie M., 797
TUCKER, Helen L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
TUCKER, Katharine
chairman, committee on finance, NNC, 64
TUCKER, Marjorie, 633
TUDBURY, Mary A., 883
TULLY, Teresa, 492
TUMORS *See* Cancer

TURKEY
fund campaign for nursing school building, Istanbul, 430
nursing in, 570
TURNER, Alice J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
TURNER, C. E.
and Elizabeth McHose: *Effective living*, (rev.) 75
TURNER, Dorothea
Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce, 531
TURNER, Faye
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
TUSOW, Jeanne A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
TWIFORD, Mamie A., 58
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
Two sources of valuable information, (ed.) 579
Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucas), 196
TYLER, Nancy
portrait, (group) 29
TYPICAL American nurse, 727; qualifications, 727
TYROTHRICIN, 513

UNRRA *See* United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
UDBYE, Lillian J.
Air Medal award, 138, 497
ULLOM, Madeline M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
ULTRAVIOLET rays, disinfection of air by, 809
UNDERSTANDING children (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 770
UNDERSTANDING the adolescent (Cottrell), 181
UNDERWOOD, Ann L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
UNDERWOOD, Anna S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth
Manual of tuberculosis, (rev.) 803
UNDERWOOD, Marian N., 200
UNIFORMS
hose, procurable at Army post exchanges, 427
Navy Nurse Corps
seersucker for summer, 635
nurses in foreign countries, need of and appreciation of supplies received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
practical nurses and student nurses in same uniform as R.N., objectionable, (L) 418
public health nurse, recommended, 877
Uniforms and the laundry (Smith), 776
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, converting for civilian wear, 197
USPHS, nursing service, 43, 45
We share our uniforms, 29
UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics *See* Russia
UNIONS *See also* Collective bargaining
businessmen's attitude toward, 476
collective bargaining agents vs. professional organizations, 728, 729
educators appraise nurses unions, 374
hospitals attitude toward, 112
nurses attitude toward trade unions (Bernays), 230
nurses picket hospital, (L) 706
picketing a hospital, (L) 488
social scientists attitude toward unions, 518
survey report (Bernays), 299
UNITED AIR LINES
Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy
books presented to libraries of schools of nursing, 879
UNITED Nations
ANA represented at General Assembly, London, 265
International Health Conference *See* International Health Conference
nursing represented at International Health Conference, 561
World Health Organization *See* World Health Organization
UNITED Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
American family's "contribution" to UNRRA, 101
Emergency Food Collection, appeal, 386
Epidemiological Information Bulletin, 76
Gochanour, Eleanor, Chief Nurse, 712
information about, Where to procure, 19
Johnson, Lillian J., Chief Nurse, Health Division, resigned, 712
nurses appointed to staff, 200, 344, 568
Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 227
pamphlets listed, 436
scholarships for nurses from foreign countries, 717
and New York City, Department of Hospitals, nurse-teacher training program for nurses from Europe and China, 716
UNITED STATES Bureau of Labor Statistics *See* United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics
UNITED STATES Cadet Nurse Corps
schools participating, number, 714
Senior cadets
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
How we planned for our affiliating students (Schmitt, Michaels), 51
supervised clinical experience offered by Gallinger, 141
tributes by, Major General Norman T. Kirk, 55; Vice Admiral Ross T. McIntire, 55
Veterans Administration lacks housing facilities, 205
students enrolled, Sept. *1946*, number, 714
uniform, converting for civilian wear, 197
UNITED STATES Children's Bureau
Emergency Maternity and Infant Care program
Hospital births increase under EMIC program, 468
National Commission on Children in Wartime
Building the future for children and youth (quote), 124
program *1946*, 578
Your child from one to six, (rev.) 507
UNITED STATES Civil Service Commission *See* Civil service
UNITED STATES Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Social and economic poll of nurses (Wickens), 755
Socio-economic study, 811; study underway, 628; ANA to participate in, 628
Children's Bureau *See* U. S. Children's Bureau
Women's Bureau
Night work for women, 39
UNITED STATES Employment Service in New York
Nurse Counseling and Placement Office
Sutherland, Jean E., professional consultant, 199
UNITED STATES Government nursing services *See* Federal Government nursing services. For specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc. *See* name of that service
UNITED STATES Navy
U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 60
UNITED STATES Public Health Service
Approach to a cost study (Block), 478
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE (cont.)
Bureau of Medical Services
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for ... (Macfarlane), 43
Division of Nursing
created, 266
staff, 266
fellowships in health education, 349
nurses study care in leprosy, 795
study of child health services, 561
venereal disease control program, 542
UNITED STATES Public Health Service, N... Service
appointments, transfers, etc., 71, 145, 20... 359, 432, 504, 572, 641, 720, 801, 89...
examinations scheduled, 204
nurses needed, specifications, 204
UNITED we stand; divided we fall, (ed.) 647
UNIVERSITY and college courses for nurses *See* University and college schools of nursing
summer courses, 268
University of California
extramural courses for VA nurses, 66
University of North Carolina Woman's Co... degree program for graduate nurses, ...
University of Pittsburgh, extension cour... VA nurses, 66
Veterans Administration, extension cours... nurses, 794
UNIVERSITY and college schools of nursing *also* Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; Teachers College, Columbia University; University and college courses for nurses
Adelphi College, degree program only, 565
Boston University establishes school of nur... 635
Cornell University-New York Hospital Schoo... Nursing, entrance requirements rev... 427
Duke University, Santa Filomena society, ...
Frances Payne Bolton, undergraduate ... program resumed, 565
Meharry Medical College, degree program, ...
St. John's University, Brooklyn, N. Y., Alum... Association, (L) 875
Skidmore College Department of Nursing, ... gree program accredited by NLNE ... NOPHN, 141
University of Minnesota School of Nurs... "citizenship" awards, 66; three-year p... gram discontinued, 635
University of South Carolina, five-year de... course, 427
University of Washington School of Nurs... name changed, 141
Utah State Agricultural College degree prog... in co-operation with Budge Memo... Hospital School of Nursing, 879
Vanderbilt University School of Nurs... degree program accredited by NLNE ... NOPHN, 141
Yale University School of Nursing degree p... gram accredited by NLNE and NOPH... 141
UNIVERSITY courses for nurses *See* University and college courses for nurses
UNIVERSITY of California
extramural course in psychology for VA nur... 66
UNIVERSITY of Connecticut
public health nursing course, 635
UNIVERSITY of Minnesota School of Nursing
"citizenship" awards, 66
three-year program discontinued, 635
UNIVERSITY of Minnesota School of Nurs... Faculty

...TY OF MINNESOTA SCHOOL OF NURSING
...tinued)
...l of nursing procedures, (rev.) 276
...TY of North Carolina
...n's College
...ee program for graduate nurses, 66
...TY of Pennsylvania
...al and ward management course for VA
...rses, 794
...TY of Pittsburgh
...on course in ward administration for VA
...rses, 66
...TY of Pittsburgh School of Nursing
...ships in industrial nursing, 429
...hop in nursing, 715
...TY of South Carolina
...ear degree course in nursing, 427
...TY of Washington School of Nursing,
...e changed, 141
...TY of Wisconsin
...management course, 565
...TY schools of nursing *See* University
...college schools of nursing
...ND mother
...let listed, 576
...L road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves),
...Geraldine, 883
...Lillian, 633
...trends, (ed.) 578
..., Emma E., 798
...ICAL nursing
...spadias—nursing care in surgical repair
...(Wright, Prince), 686
...*rn urology for nurses* (Dwyer, Fish), (rev.)
...509
...drainage of the urinary bladder (Hargett
...nd others), 26; bibliography, 28
...*gical nursing* (Davis), (rev.) 895

...e Memorial Hospital School of Nursing,
...degree program in co-operation with Utah
...State Agricultural College, 879
...Nurses Association
...strict 5, aids nursing service reorganization
...in hospital, 827

...ES
..., for tuberculosis, 826
...TINE, Josephine, 567
...KEN, Ruth L.
...ze Star Medal award, 426
..., Sara B.
...rican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...CRIFT, Mrs. Willie M., 425
...SELT University
...ical unit, organization, 550
...SELT University School of Nursing
...ee program accredited by NLNE and
...NOPHN, 141
...wment increased, 263
...s from foreign countries enrolled, 794
...ER DORR DEUEL, Doris
...ze Star Medal award, 426
...CKER, Mrs. Max
...dora Youmans Award for outstanding
...citizenship, 424
...CHOECK, Mildred R.
...tional factors in surgical nursing, 451
...TENEN Janse, Anna H.
...rican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
...ON, Clara M.
...ze Star Medal award, 62
...M, Ruth F.
...ze Star Medal award, 426
...AN, Elsbeth H.
...Cross service pin and certificate, award, 137

VEDDER, Susan, 424
VEGETABLE gum, recent preparations, 515
VENEREAL disease *See also* Social hygiene
  Danger ahead—venereal disease (McNutt), 851
  pamphlets listed, 148, 362, 576
  penicillin treatment for, 539
  Rapid treatment center; nursing services (Eslick), 543
  Rapid treatment center program; medical treatment (Heller), 542
  USPHS control program, 542
VERMONT
  State League of Nursing Education organized, 500
VERSES *See* Poems
VESEY, Muriel B., 492
VESSELS, Alma
  executive secretary, NACGN, 568
  portrait, 567
VESTAL, Sallie L., 711
  Commendation with Ribbon award, 635
VETERANS Administration
  classification of nurses, unsatisfactory, (L) 791
  Counseling for nurse veterans, contract with ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., renewal, 629
  Department of Medicine and Surgery
    nursing service, status, 81; salary scale, 81
  director of nursing service appointed, 793
  extension courses for nurses, 794
  housing shortage for senior cadets, 205
  institutes for nurses in New England district, 65
  Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott), (rev.) 212
  New benefits for veterans, 183
  Nurse Corps bill (HR *4717*) passed by House of Representatives, 63; action by Nursing Advisory Council, 63
  nurses assist in development of tuberculosis aseptic technics, 880
  Nursing Advisory Council,
    members, 63
    recommendations on Nurse Corps, 63
  Volunteer Nurses' Aides in neuropsychiatric hospital, 65
VETERANS Administration Nursing Service
  applications for positions must be filled in completely, (L) 134
  appointments, retirements, etc., 71, 145, 271, 358, 432, 502, 573, 642, 721, 801, 893
  branch offices, 346
  college courses for nurses, 66
  course in tuberculosis nursing, 563
  men nurses needed, 709
  number increased, 262
  positions, applying for, 420
  questions and answers, 323
  salary revision, 631
  What do you know about the Veterans Administration Nursing Service?, 323
VETERANS of military service *See also* name of service
  disability rating, 185
  education and rehabilitation, 185
  employment privileges, 185
  enrolled as students at Alexian Brothers' Hospital School of Nursing, 349
  "GI Bill of Rights" benefits increased, 137
  hospital corpsmen and medical technicians, evaluation of experience for New York State practical nurse licensure, 64
  insurance, 185
  Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott), (rev.) 212
  Massachusetts grants exemptions to veterans entering schools of nursing or schools for attendants, 349
  mustering-out pay, 185
VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICE (*continued*)
  New benefits for veterans, 183
  nurses
    American Veterans Committee, nurses chapter, Detroit, Mich., (L) 418
    Do you remember when ——? (Fisher), (cartoons) 855
    enrolled in colleges and universities, number, 879
    enrolled for summer sessions, in colleges and universities, number, 714; (correction), 879
    Ex-service nurses—as interpreters,(ed.) 439
    Guiding the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril), 777
    More questions that nurse veterans ask, 292
    National Nurses Memorial Building, fund drive opened, 201
    Nurse Veterans, a handbook for counselors (ANA), 203
    Nurse veterans asked these questions, 185
    nurses attitude on additional benefits for nurse veterans, (Bernays), 231
    post formed for women, Dover, N. J., (L) 258
    registration, plea for uniform regulations in all states, 617
    Returned nurse (Hartwell), (exc.) (reprinted from *AJN,* Jan. *1920*), 783
    viewpoint of, (L) 418, 488, 489
    What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95
    Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 849
  pamphlet listed, 148
  Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends (Dumas, Keen), (rev.) 508
  Public Law *16*, provisions of, 183
  Questions nurse veterans ask, 121
  training in professional nursing, N. Y. State, evaluation of experience for admission to nursing schools, 64
  uniform, wearing of, 185
  veterans on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 60
  Veterans' rights and privileges, 40
VETERANS' rights and privileges, 40
VEZINA, Clara A.
  Bronze Star Medal award, 426
VICKERS, Elizabeth, 136, 200
VICTORIAN Order of Nurses for Canada
  scholarships to strengthen VON staff, 564
VICTORY Bonds awarded Navy nurses, 345
VIEWS of some institutional staff nurses, 284
VIGRANT, Elizabeth, 200
VIGNEAUD, Vincent du, *See* Du Vigneaud, Vincent
VINCENT, Florence Smith, 562
VINCENT, Marie F.
  Bronze Star Medal award, 62
VINSANT, Wilma *See also* Shea, Wilma Vinsant
  American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
VIRGINIA
  practical nursing, advisory council on, 632
VISITING nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88
VISITING nursing *See* Public health nursing
VISUAL education *See also* Films; Slides
  ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual (Mannino), (rev.) 646
  Audio-visual materials for nursing education, (Brunstetter, Kakosh) 693
  Bulletin boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 398
  Nurse as technical adviser in film production (Kakosh), 107
  Nursing in pictures (Rothweiler), (rev.) 509
  posture posters available, 804
VITAL statistics
  pamphlet listed, 896

VITAMINS
hexavitamin, U.S.P., 516
Polyvitamin preparations, 516
recent drugs, 516
vitamin deficiencies, 616
VIENTELLY, Nazleh E., 203
(book rev.) 645
VOCATIONAL counseling *See* Guidance
VOCATIONAL guidance *See also* Guidance; National Nursing Council, Careers in Nursing, Committee on,
Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 312
More about the Kuder Preference Record (Kuder), (exc.) 316
New York City League of Nursing Education, programs, 348
VOETSCH, Catherine U.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
VOGLER, Vilma, 202
VOLUNTEER Nurse's Aides *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
VOLUNTEERS
oldest hospital worker, Caroline Duer, 681
VON BECK, Lucia F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
VANDERSHID, Arda
Student-faculty mediation board, 789
VOTING by mail or proxy, bill passed legalizing, 629
VOTING by proxy, ANA House of Delegates adopts plan for, 731
VREELAND, Johanna, 713

WADSWORTH, Ivy M., 425
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
WAGES, Lillie O.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
WAGNER, Betty Quinn
Art of home nursing, (rev.) 645
WAGNER, Sara, 711
WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL bill (S *1606*), 11
ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, S *1606*, 375
Federal legislation and the NLNE, 548
nursing service under, 390
opposition of nurse, (L) 258
support and opposition, 375
WAIVER
nurses licensed by, number, by states, 140
WAJDA, Lottie
Waste materials in occupational therapy, 257
WALDHAUS, Arlene
Soldier's Medal award, 424
WALKER, Alice A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
WALKER, Emily M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
WALKER, Evelyn T., 207, 712
WALKER, Hazel M., 712
WALKER, Mary C., 424
WALKER, Ruby
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
WALL, Dorothy M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WALL, Marie, 60
WALLACE, Eleanor E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
WALLACE, Ellison
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
WALLACE, Joella
portrait, (group) 371
With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron, 371
WALLACE, Kate M., 797
WALLACE, Mary
and M. E. Macdonald: Bulletin boards, 398
WALLACE, Mildred W.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
WALLICK, Cora P.
Industrial nurse and mental hygiene, 233
WALLIN, Judith E.
Legion of Merit award, 274
WALSH, Elizabeth A., 138
WALTHER, Lillie
(book rev.) 895
WALTON, Katie Lee, 711
WALZ, Hilda R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
WAMSLEY, Nancy J.
(book rev.) 361
WAR brides
Babies—and more babies!, 239
WAR neuroses, Psychotherapeutic treatment of, 42
WAR service
With love, Jane (Lutz), (rev.) 436
WARD, H. Yvonne
assistant executive secretary, ANA, 628
portrait, 629
WARD, Lucille R.
Air Medal award, 138
WARD, Mary Frances, 260
WARD, Ruth
Air medal award, 497
WARD administration
Are you revising your ward manual? (Powell), 516
housekeeping, nurse supervision needed, (L) 791
WARD helper *See* Auxiliary nursing service
WARD manual?, Are you revising your, (Powell), 516
WARD supervision *See* Ward administration
WARD teaching *See* Teaching methods
WARREN, Grace
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
WARREN, Joyce, 882
WARWICK, Lorene M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
WASHINGTON, D. C. *See also* District of Columbia
Clara Barton Hall, nurses residence, St. Elizabeths Hospital, 714
Garfield Memorial Hospital, loan fund for students, 795
Providence Hospital School of Nursing, four and one-half year program only, 879
St. Elizabeths Hospital, course in psychiatric nursing for Navy personnel, 569
WASHINGTON (state)
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 891
institute, (report) 430
student nurse recruitment program, 347
registration of nurses, requirements, 631
Seattle, forty-hour week schedule for institutional nurses, 631
State Nurses Association, annual meeting (report) 891
Counseling and Placement Service,
Lillian B. Patterson, temporary counselor, 202
Matilda L. Young, counselor, 264
District 2 (King County), attendance at meetings increased, 421
personnel policies, recommendations, 420; revised, 878
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 891
Swedish Hospital School of Nursing (Seattle) becomes division of University of Washington School of Nursing, 636
tuberculosis study in Seattle, deaths in older persons, (Arnason), 317
WASSON, Sarah M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
WASTE materials in occupational therapy (Wa... 257
WATERBURY, Elizabeth, 714
WATERS, Byrle V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WATTS, Dorothy H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WAYLAND, Mary Marvin
Hospital head nurse, text donated to nurs... schools in foreign countries, 430
obituary, 356
WAYNE University
industrial nursing workshop, 635
WE can't help wondering——, (ed.) 726
WE have been asked, 19, 169
WE share our uniforms, 29
WEBB, Martha R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
WEBER, Esther B.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 49...
WEDER, Emily H.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, ...
WEEKS, Dorothy E., 883
WEIDLER, Gladys Erickson
address wanted, 134
WEIGLE, Esther
Medical aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sa... torium, 53
WEINBERGER, Berte A.
(book rev.) 723
WEINSCHREIDER, Ann J., 492
WEIR, Millie, 60
WEIR, Primrose C.
commendation with ribbon, 883
WEISBACH, Maymie Pruitt
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WEISENBERGER, Anna C., 424
WEISMANN, Barbara Warren
and Doris Cox: *Creative hands*, (rev.) 147
WEISNER, Leah
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
WEISS, Madeline O.
Nursing care of psychoneurotic patients, 41
WEISS, Mary M. A.
Who said "lice"?, 225
WELCH, Esther M.
Shock cart, 845
WELCH, John K., 355
WELLMAN, Emelia, 567
WELLS, Charity, 200
WELSH, Harriet
portrait, (group) 239
WELSKO, Veronica V., 344
WENGER, Virginia
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
WERTZ, Annie Lou
(book rev.) 575
WEST, Esther L., 883
WEST, Frances
and R. K. Felter: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 723
WEST, Lulu, 712
WEST, Mary E., 716
WEST VIRGINIA
Board of Examiners for Nurses
West, Lulu, executive secretary, resigned, 7...
joint commencement exercises, Charleston, ...
League of Nursing Education, annual meeti... 68
Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantow... nurses residence, 495
Nursing Council for War Service to continue, ... school nurses, retirement plan, 206
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (... port) 68
WESTCOTT, Mary E., 712
WESTERN Reserve University School of Nursi... *See* Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursi...

FALL, Rosalind
Medal award, 426
TON, Alice A., 343
TON, Mary L., 424
BERELL, Arnetta E.
erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
ATON, Helen E.
onze Star Medal award, 274
r Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95
r civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93
r do you know about the Veterans Administration Nursing Service?, 323
r government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
r state associations did in *1945*, 67
r's going on in the ANA?, 444
r's the Structure Study?, 442
ELER, Dorothy V.
ector of Nursing Service, VA, 793
rtrait, 797
ELOCK, Rita, 882
LESS, Saide L.
onze Star Medal award, 61
n disaster strikes medical and nursing preparedness pays dividends (Adkerson), 310
RE are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 849
PPLE, Florence V., 567
TAKER, Judith
rtrait, (group) 217
TCOMB, Ruth B., 424
TE, Beverly Werbes
neral staff nurse considers her job and herself, 300
TE, Constance, 199
TE, Ellen Myers, 716
TE, Faye E., 63, 569
TE, Jeanette V.
ook rev.) 147
mment on, "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?," 165
hat civilian nurses expect from the profession, 93
TE, Louella
erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
TE, Olive
WI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel, 394
TE, Ora
onze Star Medal award, 62
TESDFS, Lucille, 424
TLOW, Evelyn B.
onze Star Medal award, 345
TNEY, Christine, 713
pays for nursing education? (Petry), 828
said "lice"? (Weiss), 225
do students drop out? (Middlewood), 838
don't men nurses—? (Ruth), 528
go to the biennial? (Miller), 458
increase student enrolment?, (ed.) 806
teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
we can't get student nurses (Martin), 819
KENDEN, Elmira Bears, 64
viser-delegate, International Health Conference, 561
agna carta for health, 613
KENS, Aryness Joy
cial and economic poll of nurses, 755
KMAN, Miss
rtrait, (group) 47
NER, Mary A.
erican Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
LAND, Esther, 716
NER, Phyllis M.
Medal award, 426, 497
N, Lynne, 492

WIGGINS, Hazelle I., 716
WILBER, Polly H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WILDE, Elizabeth A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
WILDER, Elizabeth A.
commendation with ribbon, 883
WILDER, Russell M.
and A. K. Irmisch; Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient, 603
WILL, Responsibility of nurse as witness of a, 240
WILL you give that they may live?, 386
WILLAUER, Anne
portrait, (group) 427
WILLIAMS, Anne E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
WILLIAMS, Beatrice
portrait, (group) 4
WILLIAMS, Catherine M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
WILLIAMS, Corliss, 714
WILLIAMS, Dorothy, 568
WILLIAMS, Enid
portrait, (group) 744
WILLIAMS, Eugenia P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 138
WILLIAMS, Flora, 135
WILLIAMS, Kathryn N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
WILLIAMS, Margaret E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
WILLIAMS, Marie, 798
WILLIAMS, Maud
Bronze Star Medal award, 138
WILLIAMS, Maude D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
WILLIAMS, Nellie G.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
WILLIAMS, Rebecca M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
WILLIAMS, Ruth W., 138
portrait, 202
WILLIAMS, Violet, 58
WILSEY, Ethel, 568
WILSON, Florence K., 136, 798
portrait, 797
WILSON, Hester R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WILSON, Jane M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
WINFREY, Ruth, 714
WINKLER, Eleanor R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WINSLOW, C.-E. A.
portrait, (group) 217
WINTER, Alyce R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
WISCONSIN
attendants, first examination for, 348
Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships, 564
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 892
Tuberculosis case-finding programs in schools of nursing, 781
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 892
Milwaukee District, Jane Ray Memorial Scholarship, 714
salaries and personnel practices for public health nurses, recommendations, 496
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting (report), 892
Cornelia Van Kooy Memorial Trust Fund, 267
salary scale and personnel policies adopted, 496; (correction) 631
University of Wisconsin
ward management course, 565

WITEK, Jane
Air Medal award, 497
WITH the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron (Wallace), 371
WITHDRAWALS—class of *1945*, Graduations and, (NLNE), 251
WOLCOTT, Marion A., 492
WOLF, Anna D., 141, 717
vice-chairman, National Nursing Council, 266
WOLF, Lulu K., 797
(book rev.) 211
and Lucy Dade: New approach to the teaching of nursing arts, 404
WOLFE, Ruth C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
WOLLE, Juanita H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WOMAN
Finding happiness and success in work (Pickle), 251
Night work for women (U. S. Women's Bureau), 39
WOMEN'S Bureau *See* U. S. Department of Labor, Women's Bureau
WOMEN'S Joint Congressional Committee, 615(note)
nurses attend dinner, 348
WOOD, Helen, 424
WOOD, Marion S., 633
WOODALL, Annie S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WOODS, Agnes M.
Broze Star Medal award, 426
WOODS, Blanche
portrait, (group) 427
WOODWARD, Henry L.
and Bernice Gardner: *Obstetric management and nursing*, (rev.) 277
WOOTTON, Nina E., 353
WORKSHOPS
nursing, University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing, 715
WORKSHOPS, institutes, and summer courses listed in April, May issues
WORLD Health Organization *See also* International Health conference
functions, 614; proposed functions, 562
WOUK, Herman
Ballad of the Red Cross Nurse, (poem), 307
WRAY, Alice, 344
WRIGHT, Christine, 633
WRIGHT, Elizabeth, 136
WRIGHT, Harriet B.
Corneal transplantation and nursing care, 35
WRIGHT, Helen
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
WRIGHT, Lucille
and C. L. Prince: Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair, 686
WRIGHT, Marion, 798
WRIGHT, Mary Tolle, 260
WRITING
rules for writers, 667
WYOMING
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 68
State Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, 68

X-RAY
chest x-ray required for student nurses, Massachusetts, 879
opportunities for nurses (L) 875
Tuberculosis. industrial nursing, and mass radiography (Miale), (rev.) 803

YALE University School of Nursing
degree program accredited by NLNE and NOPHN, 141

YAMAMOTO, Yso, 430
YANG, Ching-Kun
Meet the USA; handbook for foreign students in the United States, (rev.) 576
YANN, Audrey B., 58
YARBOROUGH, Mary L., 425
YARNALL, Catherine E., 138
commendation for service, 201
"YEAR after ——"; a report made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury (Schwartz), 820
YETTER, Doris M., 798
YORK, Wilma, 343
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
YOUNG, Clara A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
YOUNG, Doris B., 136
YOUNG, Eunice F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
YOUNG, Florence G., 797
YOUNG, Grace Harnsberger, 136
YOUNG, Matilda L., 264
portrait, 341
YOUNG, Muriel, 713
—
ZAIK, Nora, 344
ZANE, Margaret
portrait, (group) 345
ZAWALSKI, Violet J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
ZECCHINI, Julia M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
ZELLNER, Louise F., 881
ZEPHIRAN, 514
ZERFOSS, Bernice J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
ZERKOWICH, Helen M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
ZERBINO, Hannah F., 797
ZINGER, Phyllis
portrait, (group) 4
ZITA, Sister, 711
ZRINSC, Laurencia
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
ZUBER, Florence B.
commendation with ribbon, 883
ZUMARIS, Sally A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
ZUTLER, Daisy M.
New Year's greetings from "Mom," (L) 5
ZYCH, Martha A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,